

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF INDIA  
CIVIL ORIGINAL JURISDICTION  
WRIT PETITION (CIVIL) 419 OF 2016

IN THE MATTER OF:

Indian Ex-Servicemen Movement &Ors. ... Petitioners

Union of India &Ors. Versus ... Respondents

**COMPREHENSIVE AFFIDAVIT ON BEHALF OF UNION OF INDIA**

ADVOCATE ON RECORD ON BEHALF OF RESPONDENTS:  
ARVIND KUMAR SHARMA

## INDEX

S. No.	Particulars	Pg. No.
1.	Comprehensive Affidavit on behalf of Union of India	1-52
2.	<b>ANNEXURE R/1:</b> Copy of Tabular Charts	53-57
3.	<b>ANNEXURE R/2:</b> Copy of Instructions dated 3 <sup>rd</sup> February, 2016 issued by the Ministry of Defence	58-261
4.	<b>ANNEXURE R/3:</b> Copy of the letter No.12(01)/2014/D(Pen/Pol)- Part-II dated 07.11.2015	262-263



**CIVIL ORIGINAL JURISDICTION  
WRIT PETITION (CIVIL) 419 OF 2016**

**IN THE MATTER OF:**

Indian Ex-Servicemen Movement &Ors.

...Petitioners

Versus

Union of India &Ors.

...Respondents

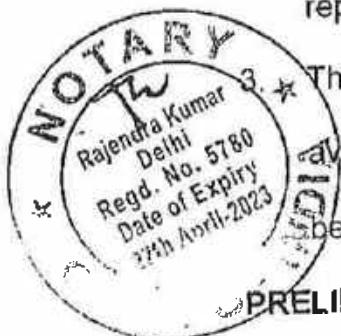
**COMPREHENSIVE AFFIDAVIT ON BEHALF OF UNION OF INDIA**

I, Pudi Hari Prasad, S/o Late Shri Jaggiah, aged about 51 Years, working as Joint Secretary to the Government of India, Ministry of Defence, Department of Ex-Servicemen Welfare, New Delhi, do hereby solemnly affirm on oath as under:

1. That I am the Respondent in the abovementioned Writ Petition and am acquainted with the facts and circumstances giving rise to the above petition. As such I am competent to swear the present affidavit.
2. That I have perused the pleadings filed by the Petitioner and, in reply, humbly submit that present petition is liable to be dismissed.

That at the very outset, the Respondent denies each and every averment and contention raised in the reply except those which have been expressly admitted by the Respondent in this Affidavit.

**PRELIMINARY SUBMISSIONS:**



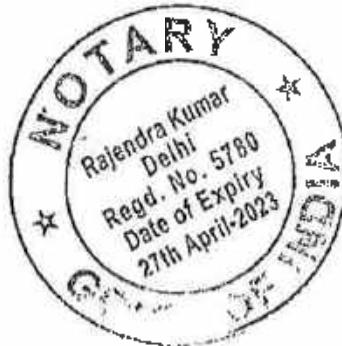
4. The Petitioners filed the above Writ Petition on 9<sup>th</sup> June, 2016. The 1<sup>st</sup> Respondent, Union of India, filed its counter affidavit on 15.02.2017, followed by counter affidavits by Union of India on 01.06.2016 and 05.12.2019.
5. It is submitted that the writ petition was subsequently listed on various dates and heard in part by the Hon'ble Bench. Meanwhile, a Note and Convenience Compilation by Mr. Huezfa Ahmadi, Ld. Sr. Adv. representing the Petitioner was also submitted to the Hon'ble Court.
6. When this matter was listed before this Hon'ble court on 01.05.2019, this Hon'ble Court was pleased to observe: -

*“...The petitioners have highlighted specifically three aspects of the anomalies which have arisen. They are summarised in a written note of submissions tendered before the Court, which is extracted below:*

***(i) Fixation of Pension on calendar year of 2013 Instead of FY of 2014:*** Fixation of pension as per calendar year 2013 would result in past retirees (pre 2014) getting less pension of one increment than the soldier retiring after 2014.

***(ii) Fixation of pension as mean of Min and Max pension:*** Fixing pension as mean of Min and Max pension of 2013 would result different pensions for the same ranks and same length of service and the past retiree would get 1.5 increment lesser on account of such fixation.

*For example, if B(i) and (ii) are implemented, two soldiers who have served for same length of years, holding the same*



rank will draw different pension. A Sepoy (Group Y) who retired prior to 31 Dec 2013 will get Rs.6665 p.m. and another Sepoy (Group Y) who retired on and after 1 Jan 2014 would get Rs 7605 p.m. Further, on account of such implementation, a higher rank Naik soldier who retired before 31 Dec 2013 would draw a lesser pension of Rs.7170 p.m., than a junior rank Sepoy who retired after 1 Jan 2014 as his pension would be Rs.7605. This fact is illustrated by a tabular chart which is enclosed. (See Pg.1, CC of Annexure R/1).

Therefore, implementation of this new definition of OROP defeats the very principle of OPOP by creating a class within a class of the same officers, which in practice tantamounts to one rank different pensions. This is also contrary to the judgment by this Hon'ble Court in *Union of India v SPS Vains*, (2008) 9 SCC 125.

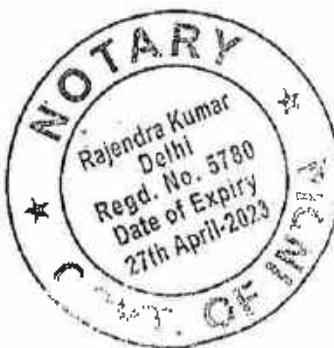
Another fallacy in the new definition of OROP which detracts from the principle of OROP is:

(iii) *Pension Equalization every five years*

*It is submitted that Pension equalization every five years would result in the grave disadvantage to the past retirees."*

Certain concrete examples have been indicated in charts which are annexed to the note submitted before this Court by Mr Huzefa Ahmadi, learned senior counsel appearing on behalf of the petitioners.

At this stage, we are of the considered view that it would be appropriate if the Union government scrutinizes the grievances which are placed before the Court in the above note. It would be appropriate and in the interest of justice if



*these concerns, which have been expressed on behalf of personnel, who have served the nation as members of the Armed Forces of the Union before retirement, are duly considered by the Union government at an appropriate level.*

*We would expect the government to seriously consider the grievances and to determine whether and, if so, to what extent, justice can be provided for the satisfaction of all concerned..."*

.. .

7. In compliance with the Order of this Hon'ble Court dated 01.05.2019, an Affidavit dated 05.12.2019 was filed on behalf of the Union of India (Ministry of Defence).
8. The Petitioners then filed a Counter Affidavit on 07.02.2020 in reply to the Affidavit dated 01.05.2019.
9. On 10.02.2020, when the matter was listed before the Hon'ble Court, the Hon'ble Court was pleased to observe :-

*"...List the writ petition on 24 March 2020 for final disposal on top of the board..."*

10. Due to Covid 19, the matter was not listed on 24<sup>th</sup> March 2020.

However, the matter was last listed on 24.08.2020. On this day, this



....1...

*...2...In pursuance of the order of this Court dated 1 May 2019, an affidavit has been filed on behalf of the Union of India, after the grievances of the petitioners were considered, stating that an amount of Rs 10,795.4 crores has been disbursed in pursuance of the executive decision to*

*implement OROP. The manner in which the process of equalisation has been carried out has been set out in the affidavit.*

*...3...The Solicitor General states that a short adjournment may be granted to enable him to consider whether the filing of a comprehensive affidavit over and above the affidavits which have been filed earlier is necessary. He states that this process shall be completed within a period of three weeks from today.*

*...4... List on the conclusion of three weeks..."*

- 11. In pursuance of the aforesaid order, the present comprehensive affidavit is being filed on behalf of the Union of India and it is prayed that the same may be read as part and parcel of all the earlier documents on record.
- 12. Before proceeding further, the Respondent would like to refer to the following:
  - a. Estimated Budget allocation for Defence pension is Rs.1,33,825 Crores which is 28.39% of the total defence Budget Estimate of Rs.4,71,378 Crores for the year 2020-21. This does not include Budget on salaries, which is of the order of 34.89% of the total defence Budget Estimate for the year 2020-21.
  - b. The pension budget has steadily risen after implementation of the OROP w.e.f. 01.07.2014. The payout/disbursement on account of arrears in the implementation of OROP is approximately Rs.10795.04 Crores. The yearly recurring



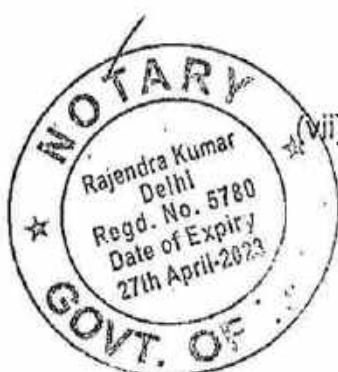
expenditure on account of OROP is Rs. 7123.38 Crores. For about 6 years starting from 01.07.2014, the total recurring expenditure works out to approximately Rs.42740.28 Crores.

13. In addition to the aforesaid, the chart and submissions are ridden with the following flaws and do not constitute any basis for this Hon'ble Court to consider the submissions of the Petitioner :-

- (i) The chart and submissions proceed on the basis as to how the OROP scheme ought to have been (as prayed for by the Petitioner) and not the OROP scheme as is in place w.e.f 07.11.2015.
- (ii) Neither chart nor submissions have captured or portrayed any discrepancy amongst equals and when it is submitted as equals, it is in every sense of the term, the meaning, the date of joining, pay scale parity, qualifying years, MACP etc.
- (iii) OROP seeks to bridge the gap in two ways:
  - a. By taking the maximum and minimum pension within that rank of pensioners, holding the same rank and same length of service to arrive at the average. Due to this method, those who are below the average pension are brought up to the average pension and those who are drawing a higher pension are protected.



- b. This exercise of bridging the gap is to be carried out periodically, i.e. once in 5 years.
- (iv) This scheme of OROP has been implemented prospectively, w.e.f 01.07.2014 and has therefore to be applied prospectively. In other words, all benefits arising out of the OROP scheme are to be paid on and after 01.07.2014 to those who retired prior to 01.07.2014
- (v) It is made clear that OROP scheme has nothing to do with the regular pension scheme, which is available to every defense personnel on his retirement, unless otherwise for exceptional reasons. Likewise, OROP does not in any manner interfere with any Pay Commission revision or any other similar such benefits.
- (vi) The benefit of OROP is available to defense pensioners independently of the routine manner of pension sanction and periodic revision.
- (vii) OROP is the benefit of bridging the gap between earlier pensioners and current retirees, what is over and above the regular pension which the government may grant from time to time.



- (viii) In fact, as a mark of respect to the soldiers, the scheme envisages revised pension once in 5 years, unlike civilian pension schemes which is once in 10 years.
- (ix) The plea of the Petitioner to accord maximum automatic immediate concurrent dynamic adjustment of pension cannot be acceded to as it is nearly impossible to implement and also legally being unsustainable.
- (x) It is reiterated at the risk of repetition that the Petitioner has neither painted nor pointed out any disparity or discrimination in the present scheme.
- (xi) Repeated attempts and reiterations have been made by the Petitioner by referring to various documents and statements made prior to issuance of the OROP scheme dated 07.11.2015, as approved by the Union Cabinet. The projection is made by the Petitioner as if, a different OROP scheme was about to be made. It is too well settled principle of law that minutes, statements, inter-ministerial discussions with the Ministry and within the Ministry do not become policy or have the force of law to mandate and enforce law.
- (xii) Neither does the Petitioner have a right to claim, nor do the courts have the power to issue mandamus or to enforce a work in progress to become a policy.



- (xiii) The scope of challenge of any policy is extremely narrow and limited. A policy in place can be questioned on the ground of arbitrariness but it is never open to suggest, advise or demand a substitution of one policy with the other, i.e. which one may be preferred over the other.
- (xiv) Policy choice is the prerogative of the government and once a policy is found to be not arbitrary and discriminatory, then it is not open to contest the same seeking a mandamus to substitute, subsume or replace it with a choice of policy preferred by the Petitioner.
- (xv) That policies are prerogative of the government and not of the Petitioner.

14. In the Note and Convenience Compilation by Mr. Huezfa Ahmadi, Ld. Sr. Adv. on behalf of the Petitioner [hereinafter referred to as 'the Note'], at Page 1 and 2, the following charts have been annexed [referred to as 'Tabular Chart I', 'Tabular Chart II' and 'Tabular Chart III', respectively]:

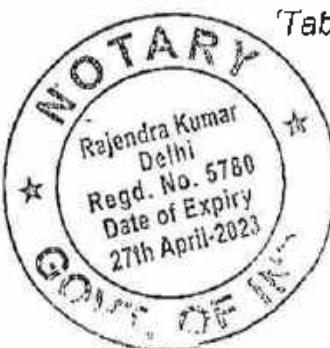
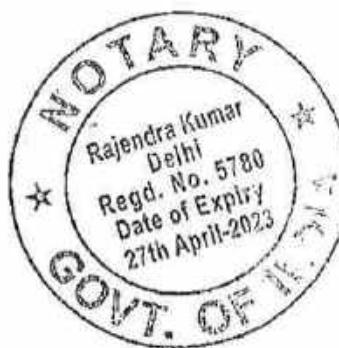


Chart Depicting Retirement with 'Same Rank' and 'Same Length of Service' but Different Pensioners

RANK: Sepoy (Group Y)			
	I	II	III
Length of service	Pension of sepoys who retired between 1965-2013 (as per Pension Notification dated 03.02.2016 which applies to this category) w.e.f. 01.07.2014 leaving a hiatus of one year) (Page 3 Chart, read with Page 120, writ paper book)	Pension of sepoys who retired in 2014 (as per Payment Order of 2014 which applies to this category) (Page 5)	Difference between I and II multiplied by 2.57 as per report of the Seventh Pay Commission
15 years*	Rs. 6665 (as on 01.07.2013)	Rs. 7605	Rs. 940 X 2.57 = Rs. 2415 ..

RANK: Naik (Group Y)			
	I	II	III
Length of service	Pension of Naiks who retired between 1965-2013 (as per Pension Notification dated	Pension of Naiks who retired in 2014 (as per Payment Order of 2014 which	Difference between I and II multiplied by 7 <sup>th</sup> CPC multiplication



	03.02.2016 which applies to this category w.e.f. 01.07.2014 leaving a hiatus of one year) (Page 4))	applies to this category)(Page 6)	factor of 2.57
20 years*	Rs. 7170 (as on 01.07.2013)	Rs. 8295	Rs. 1125 X 2.57 = Rs. 2891

\*Different ranks have different 'length of service' or age of retirement as nation needs a young army.

\* Please refer to Table 7

Chart Depicting Retirement with 'SAME RANK' and 'SAME LENGTH OF SERVICE' but DIFFERENT PENSION

Veterans who retired in 2014 draw more pension than veterans who retired between 1965 and 2013 (Please refer to Table 1)

	I	II	III
Length of service	Pension of ones who retired 1965-2013 (as per Notification dated 03.02.2016 which applies to this	Pension of ones who retired in 2014 (as per Order of 2014 which applies to	Difference between I and II multiplied by 7 CPC multiplication factor of 2.57

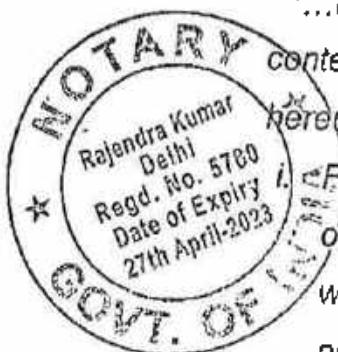


	category w.e.f. 01.07.2014 leaving a hiatus of one year) (Page 8)	this category) (Page 9)	
32 years	Rs. 36130	Rs. 37110  <i>This has been given by Govt whereas as per 7 CPC their pension is to be fixed with a multiplication factor of 2.67 given in table below</i>	Rs. 980 X 2.57  <i>- Rs. 2518</i>

15. On the explanation to the aforesaid table, the Petitioner has submitted at Para 8, Pg. B of the Note :-

"...8. The basic fallacy in implementation of the definition as contemplated in the letter dated 07.11.2015 are stated as hereunder:

*Fixation of Pension on calendar year of 2013 instead of FY of 2014: Fixation of pension as per calendar year 2013 would result in past retirees (pre 2014) getting less pension of one increment than the soldier retiring after 2014.*

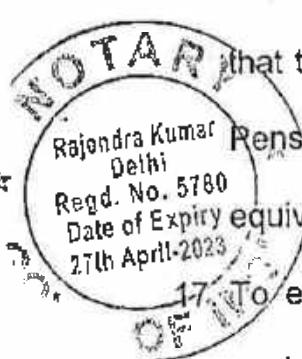


ii. Fixation of pension as mean of Min and Max pension : Fixing pension as mean of Min and Max pension of 2013 would result different pensions for the same ranks and same length of service and the past retiree would get 1.5 increment lesser on account of such fixation.

For example, if 8(i) and (ii) are implemented, two soldiers who have served for same length of years, holding the same rank will draw different pension. A Sepoy (Group Y) who retired prior to 31 Dec 2013 will get 6665 p.m. and another Sepoy (Group Y) who retired on and after 1 Jan 2014 would get Rs 7605 p.m. Further, on account of such implementation, a higher rank Naik soldier who retired before 31 Dec 2013 would draw a lesser pension of Rs 7170 p.m., than a junior rank Sepoy who retired as 1 Jan 2014 as his pension would be Rs. 7605. This fact is illustrated by a tabular chart which is enclosed. (See Pg. 1, CC of Annexure R/1).

Therefore, implementation of this new definition of OROP defeats the very principle of OROP by creating a class within a class of the same officers, which in practice tantamounts to one rank different pensions..."

16. It is submitted that the above Tables and the examples mentioned therein have been selectively chosen by the Petitioner, as if to show

 that this alleged disparity is due to the application of One Rank One Pension Scheme. This alleged disparity is actually due to a false equivalence of different classes of pensioners

17. To elaborate on this alleged disparity, it would be relevant to first explain the Table at Pg. 1 and 2 and the corresponding explanation given by the Petitioner at Para 8(i) and 8(ii) of the Note. The

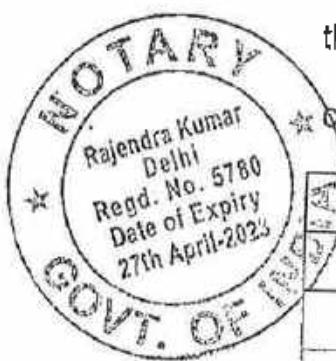
Answering Respondent relies on Tabular Charts annexed to the present Affidavit and marked as **ANNEXURE R/1**. The explanation to this is submitted below for consideration :-

**A. Tabular Chart 1:**

- (a) In this table, the comparison made by the Petitioner is between pension payable to a Sepoy with 15 years of qualifying service under OROP and the actual pension of a Sepoy who retired in 2014 (before application of OROP) after 15 years qualifying service who is drawing pension in the rank of Naik, due to operation of the Modified Assured Career Progression Scheme [hereinafter referred to as 'MACP Scheme']. . . .
- (b) The figure of Rs. 6,665 is derived from the Table at Pg. 3 of the Note. The figure of Rs. 6,665 denotes the weighted average pension of the minimum and maximum pension of 2013 of Sepoys who retired in 2013 with 15 years of qualifying service.
- (c) The figure of Rs. 7,605 is derived from the Pension Payment Order annexed at Pg. 5 of the Note. Pension is calculated on the basis of 50% of the last pay drawn before retirement. This

\* can be arrived at by the following :-

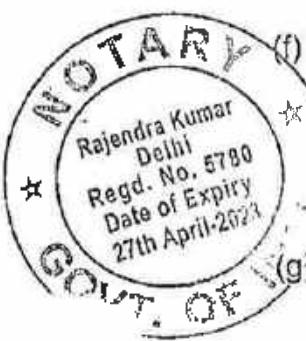
S. No.	Particulars	Amount
1.	Last Pay	10,510
2.	Grade Pay	2,400
3.	MSP	2,000
4.	Class Allowance	300



5.	TOTAL	15,210
6.	Pension (50% of last pay)	7,605

\*figures from Pg. 5 of the Note

- (d) The difference in pension between the two pensions in the Tabular Chart 1 is due to the applicability of the MACP Scheme (implemented based on the recommendations of the 6<sup>th</sup> Central Pay Commission). Under MACP Scheme, a defence personnel who has not been promoted for 8/16/24 years of regular service, would be eligible for grant of next higher grade pay after completion of 8/16/24 years of regular service. In other words, a Sepoy who was originally getting Rs 2,000 as grade pay would after 8 years of service (without promotion) be granted the next higher grade pay of Rs. 2,400. The grade pay of Rs. 2,400 ordinarily corresponds to the grade pay of Naik.
- (e) Similarly, after 16 years of service (without promotion), such Sepoy would get the next higher grade pay of Rs. 2,800. The grade pay of Rs. 2,800 ordinarily corresponds to the grade pay of Havildar.
- (f) As a logical corollary, the pay (and consequently pension) of different Sepoys would differ/vary depending on whether benefit of the MACP Scheme has been granted to such Sepoy or not.
- (g) The applicability of the MACP Scheme on the pension of a retired defense personnel has been dealt by the Circular No.



555 dated 04.02.2016, wherein at Para 11(C), it has been stated :-

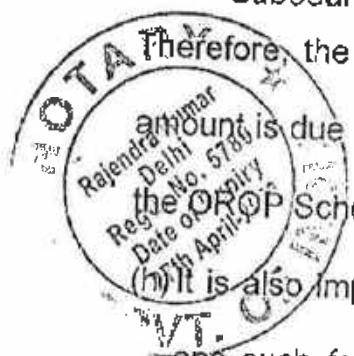
*"...11. The provisions of this circular shall be applicable to all Pre-01.07.2014 pensioners/family pensioners and their pension/family pension shall be stepped up with reference to rank, group and qualifying service in which they were pensioned.*

*Note:*

- a) ...
- b) ...

*c) A JCOs/ORs pensioner, who had retired with a particular rank and granted ACP-I will be eligible for revision of pension of next higher rank; if ACP-II has been granted, he will be eligible for revision of pension of next higher rank of ACP-I; and if ACP-III has been granted, he will be eligible for revision of pension of next higher rank of ACP-II w.e.f. 01.07.2014.*

*For example- a Sepoy granted ACP-I will be eligible for revision of pension of Naik rank, sepoy granted ACP-II will be eligible for revision of pension of Havildar rank and sepoy granted ACP-III will be eligible for revision of pension of Naib Subedar rank..."*



Therefore, the example of two Sepoys drawing different pension amount is due to operation of MACP and is not due to operation of the OROP Scheme.

It is also important to point out that the MACP Scheme is only one such factor which influences the pay drawn by a Sepoy.

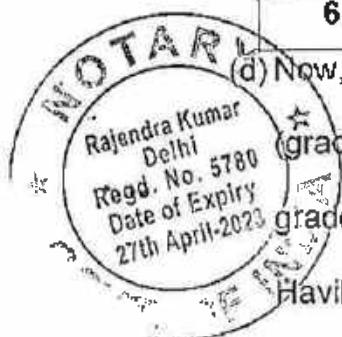
The other factors include promotion, disciplinary proceedings etc.

#### B.Tabular Chart 2:

- (a) In this Chart, the pension of a Naik has been compared with a person drawing pension of Havildar by virtue of the MACP Scheme.
- (b) The figure of Rs. 7,170 is derived from the Table at Pg.4 of the Note. The figure of Rs. 7,170 denotes the weighted average pension of the minimum and maximum pension of 2013.
- (c) The figure of Rs. 8,295 is derived from the Pension Payment Order annexed at Pg. 6 of the Note. Pension is calculated on the basis of 50% of the last pay drawn before retirement. This can be arrived at by the following :-

S. No.	Particulars	Amount
1.	Last Pay	11,490
2.	Grade Pay	2,800
3.	MSP	2,000
4.	Class Allowance	300
5.	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16,590</b>
6.	<b>Pension (50% of last pay)</b>	<b>8,295</b>

(d) Now, due to the operation of the MACP Scheme, the Naik (grade pay of Rs. 2,400) is actually drawing the next higher grade pay of Rs. 2,800, which corresponds to the grade pay of Havildar. This is the same principle, which was the basis for difference in pension in Tabular Chart 1.

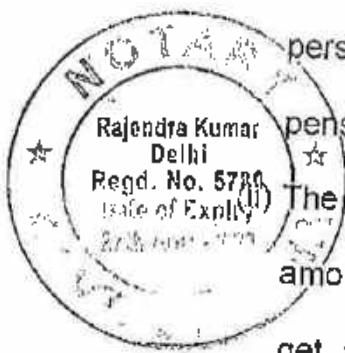


### C.Tabular Chart III

- (a) The Tabular Chart III pertains to the rank of Group Captain. As per Column II of this Chart, the example quoted is that of a 2014 retiree. However, the pension amount quoted is of Group Captain Daniel Victor, who retired on 28.02.2015. It is important to state that the OROP Scheme was not applicable to Group Captain Daniel Victor.
- (e) Therefore, the Petitioner has misled this Hon'ble Court by relying on the pension of a recent retiree who has not been covered under the OROP Scheme. The PPO Number of Group Captain Daniel Victor is 08/14/A/114//2015.

18. It is further submitted that the flaw in pointing out alleged disparities by referring to the Tables at Pg.1 of the Note are due to the following reasons, interalia :-

- (i) The comparison as mentioned in the Table is a comparison between non-comparables. The weighted average pension of the minimum and maximum pension of 2013 can never be compared with the actual amount being received by a defence personnel as pension fixed under the rules applicable for retiring pension in the normal course.

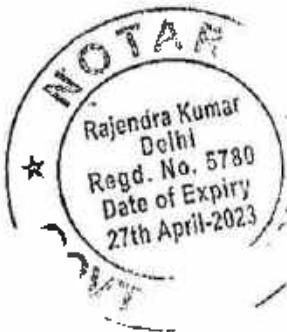


- (ii) The weighted average pension signifies the lowest / minimum amount that a defence personnel retiring upto 2013 is entitled to get as OROP pension. Whereas, the actual pension of the

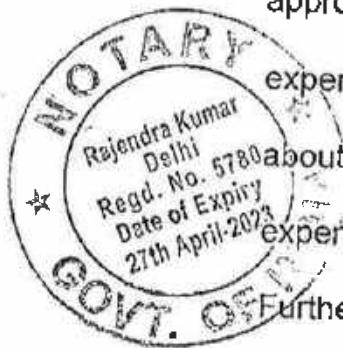
retired defense personnel in 2014 (without effect of OROP) is based on pay last drawn. This amount of actual pension may be higher (due to various factors), but cannot be lower than the weighted average pension, as in that case, pension would be raised (protected) to the level of the weighted average pension (OROP).

(iii) In other words, the pension amount of Rs. 6,665 is the minimum prescribed benchmark amount that any Sepoy (with 15 years qualifying service) would get under OROP as per Table No.7 at Page 3 of the Note. Therefore, no sepoy with the same pay and same length of service will get an amount less than Rs. 6,665 under OROP. The minimum prescribed benchmark is fixed to ensure that all defense personnel retiring pre-2013 are pulled up to receive at least the minimum prescribed pension. The benchmarking to the average of the minimum and maximum ensures upliftment of those receiving below the benchmark rate, whereas, protection of those who are receiving a higher pension than the benchmark rate.

(iv) The Petitioner's interpretation is an attempt to equalize the pension of every defense personnel with the highest pension drawn by a defence personnel in the same rank with the same length of service. Such an interpretation is completely arbitrary definition of how OROP should be implemented.

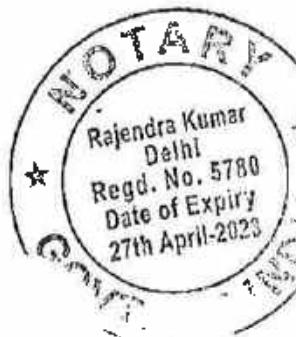


19. It is respectfully submitted that the Government has regularly issued orders for improvement in the pension of the past pensioners by bringing their pensions at par with the recent retirees who may be drawing a higher pension than them. The principle of One Rank One Pension (hereinafter referred as OROP) was first notified by the Government in its letter 12(1)/2014/D(Pen/Pol)-Part-II dated 7.11.2015, wherein the Government of India has taken a decision to implement "One Rank One Pension" (hereafter 'OROP') despite the huge financial burden, demonstrating its commitment to the welfare of ex-servicemen.
20. It is important to mention that there are approximately 25 lakh Defence Forces pensioners out of which 21,10,004 are OROP beneficiaries. The remaining pensioners did not get benefit of OROP because they were already drawing higher than the average of retired after 01.07.2014 – which is the cut-off date for application of the OROP scheme. The payout/disbursement on account of arrears in the implementation of OROP is approximately Rs.10795.04 Crores. The yearly recurring expenditure on account of OROP is Rs. 7123.38 Crores." For about 6 years starting from 01.07.2014, the total recurring expenditure works out to approximately Rs.42740.28 Crores. Further, keeping in view the magnitude and complexity of defence



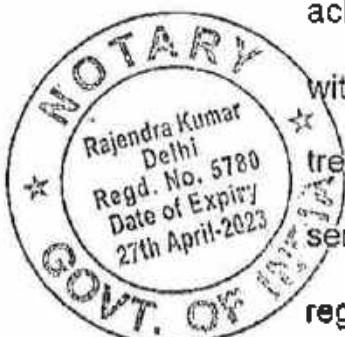
pension, extensive consultations were held with experts and ex-servicemen to deliberate on the issue of implementation of OROP. After these extensive consultations, it was considered practical and feasible to revise the pension of ex-servicemen under OROP every five years so as to bridge the gap in pension between past pensioners and recent retirees. Further, it was decided to revise the pension (under OROP) for all the pensioners retiring in the same rank and with the same length of service as the average of minimum and maximum pension in the calendar year 2013.

21. It is important to note that the pension of past pensioners drawing below the average was increased to the average pension which has benefited the past defence pensioners financially and the pension of those drawing pension above the average has been protected. The amount of financial benefit may vary depending upon the length of qualifying service, thus no past pensioners has been put to any disadvantage. Furthermore, the recommendation of equalization at periodic intervals of 5 years which is distinct from that of a civilian personnel is to be noticed as being an advantage to the defence personnel and an attempt by the Government of India to narrow the gap at a justifiable period of 5 years. Moreover, the OROP policy envisages re-fixation of



pension every 5 years and does not envisage any automatic revision of pension of past pensioners vis-a-vis current retirees.

22. It is further submitted that the executive decision taken by the Government regarding the manner of implementation of OROP can be questioned only if these principles are unfair or in violation of any law or legal principle and the petitioners in this case are seeking the most beneficial interpretation of OROP. However, a particular interpretation cannot be demanded as a matter of right or held up as the only "true" manner in which OROP can be implemented.
23. It is further respectfully submitted that OROP has been implemented w.e.f. 1.7.2014 and a uniform pension has been made applicable to pre-1.7.2014 retired defence personnel as per salient features notified vide MoD letter dt.7.11.2015. Further, the objective of OROP was to refix the pension of past pensioners with reference to the current pensioners and bridge the gap between the current and the past pensioners which has been achieved by implementing the rates notified in the tables attached with Govt. letter dtd. 3.2.2016. Moreover, there is a uniform treatment of all the pensioners of the same rank and qualifying service as they have been brought at par as on 1.7.2014 regardless of when they have retired. Further, there are 101 tables that have been annexed with the government letter no.



12(1)/2014/D (Pen/Pol)-Part-II dated 3.2.2016 that may be referred to, which notify one rate for all the existing pensioners. Thereafter, Para 3(v) of Gol, MoD letter dt.7.11.2015, makes provision for equalization of pension for current retirees at an interval of 5 years. Therefore, it doesn't violate Article 14 of Constitution of India, since all pre-1.7.2014 retirees have been allowed a uniform rate of pension w.e.f. 1.7.2014.

24. It is pertinent to mention that the Principle of OROP clearly states that the pension of past pensioners needs to be revised with reference to the current pensioners while implementing OROP w.e.f. 1.7.2014 as per salient features notified in Gol, MoD dt.7.11.2015 and the Government has been able to fulfil its promise. Further, no class within a class has been created by these orders since all pre-1.7.2014 retirees have been given OROP rates w.e.f. 1.7.2014 and a provision has been made for future equalization of pension after a period of 5 years. Moreover, under the OROP, no senior ranked soldier is receiving a lesser pension than his junior.

Further, the Ministry of Defence, Govt. of India had issued an order dated 7.11.2015 for implementation of OROP for Defence Forces Personnel and as per this order, OROP implies that a uniform pension be paid to the Defence Forces Personnel retiring in the same rank with the same length of service, regardless of



their date of retirement which effectively aims at bridging the gap between the rates of pension of current and past pensioners. Thereafter, the pension was re-fixed for all the pensioners who had retired up to 30.06.2014 on the basis of the average of minimum and maximum pension of personnel retired in year 2013 in the same rank and with the same length of service. Thus, the pension of those defence forces personnel who were drawing a pension that was more than the average were given the protection of pension as per the order and the pension of past pensioners was revised to their benefit as per the methodology enumerated in the said Govt. order. Admittedly, the pension of past pensioners drawing below the average was increased to the average pension. Thus, no past pensioners were put to any disadvantage of any kind.

26. Further, this Hon'ble Court in Union of India Vs. SPS Vains and Others held that pre and post-1996 retired Major Generals at par with a view to remove anomaly in the pension of pre-1996 retired Major Generals. Further, the principle enunciated in the said judgement was not in respect of implementation of OROP and instead, it was with respect to removal of anomaly in pension between the ranks of Major General and Brigadier which had arisen due to implementation of Vth and VIth Central Pay



Commission (hereinafter referred As CPC). Hence, the Judgement referred by the Petitioners is not applicable herein.

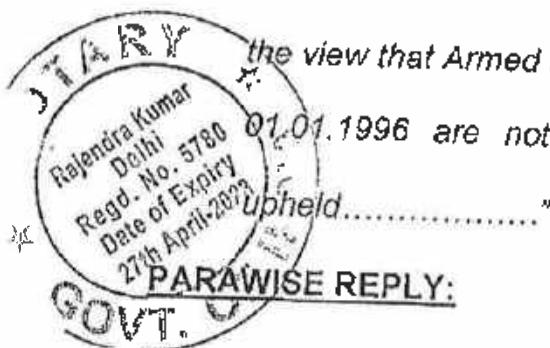
27. It is further stated that this Hon'ble Court in two separate judgements, namely, **Indian Ex-Services League & Others Vs. Union of India &Ors [AIR 1991 SC 1182]** and **K.L. Rathee Vs. Union of India [SLJ 1997 (30 207)]** had the occasion to examine the issue of OROP and the consequent effect of the ruling given by the Constitution Bench of this Hon'ble Court in D. S Nakara case reported in (1982) 2 SCR 165. In the case of Indian Ex-Services League (Supra), this Hon'ble Court after detailed deliberations, held that unless the petitioner's claim, in substance, of One Rank One Pension can be treated as flowing from the relief granted in the Nakara case, the reliefs claimed in these petitions though differently worded cannot be granted. Further, the Court observed that there is no scope for enlarging the ambit of the decision (Nakara case) to cover all the claims made by the pension retirees or a demand for an identical amount of pension to every retiree from the same rank irrespective of the date of retirement, even though the reckonable emoluments for the purpose of computation of their pension are different and the same principle has been reiterated by this Hon'ble Court in K. L. Rathi case (Supra).



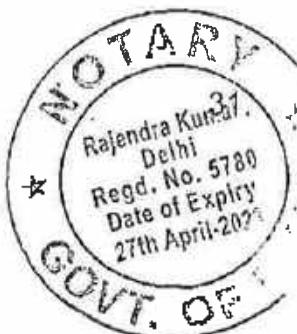
28. In another case titled Suchet Singh Yadav & Others vs. Union of India & others, (2019) 11 SCC 520, this Hon'ble Court vide its order dated 21.2.2018 held as under:-

*"The applicants, base their claims on the order of the Government of India dated 21.11.1997 and we have already held that those who were not in service on 1.1.1996 could not claim any benefit of the order dated 21.11.1997. Thus, present is not a case of any kind of discrimination and differentiation in pensionary benefits of pre and post 01.01.1996 retirees. We have already noticed above that order dated 21.11.1997 was issued in reference to pay and allowances of Armed Forces Officers, which pre-supposes that these officers were in the establishment on 1.1.1996. We thus are of the view that applicants were clearly not entitled for grant of benefit of higher pay scale under the order dated 21.11.1997. The orders of the Armed Forces Tribunal extending the said benefit to those applicants who had already retired before 01.01.1996 are set aside whereas the orders of the Armed Forces Tribunal which have taken*

*the view that Armed Forces Officers, who have retired before 01.01.1996 are not entitled for pensionary benefits are upheld....."*



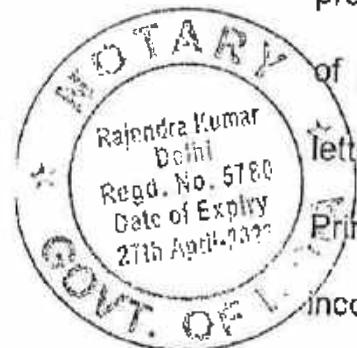
29. In respect of para 1 and 2, it is a matter of records, hence needs no reply.
30. In respect of para 3(A)(a), its respectfully submitted that the Ministry of Defence, Government of India, had vide its order dated 14.12.2015 constituted a One Member Judicial Committee(hereinafter referred as OMJC) headed by Justice L. Narasimha Reddy, Retired Chief Justice of Patna High Court, to look into the anomalies, if any, arising out of the implementation of OROP. Further, the Committee submitted its report to the Govt. which is under examination by an Internal Committee, with respect to the feasibility impact of the recommendations on the other existing provisions and the implications in implementation of the recommendations that are so given and in the course of this exercise, the Government has to necessarily take into consideration the crucial factor of financial implications and the burden on public exchequer. More significantly, it is stated that the Government has already implemented the long pending demands of the veterans for One Rank One Pension.
- In respect of para 3(A)(b), its respectfully submitted that it is significant to mention that in the year 2011, the Committee on Petitions, Rajya Sabha (referred to as Koshiyari Committee in subsequent paras) submitted its Report to the Parliament. However, the recommendations of the Koshiyari Committee were



not accepted by the Government and are not binding upon the Government in any manner whatsoever. Hence, the recommendations of this Committee cannot be termed as a decision of the Government by the petitioners. Moreover, the stand of the Government is fortified by a judgment of this Hon'ble Court in **Jt. Action Council of Service Doctors' Organizations vs. UOI (1996) 7 SCC 256.**

Moreover, due to its commitment to the welfare of ex-servicemen, the Government took a historical decision to implement the OROP vide the Ministry of Defence's (hereafter 'MOD') letter No.12(01)/2014/D(Pen/Pol)-Part-II dated 07.11.2015. The recommendations of any Committee are considered by the Government, but the final decision is taken only after accounting for the various factors including its impact on the public exchequer and the aspect of its feasibility and implementability. A copy of the letter No.12(01)/2014/D(Pen/Pol)-Part-II dated 07.11.2015 is marked and annexed as ANNEXURE R/3.

32. In respect of para 3(A)(c), it is respectfully submitted that all the pre-1.7.2014 retired pensioners have been allowed a uniform rate of pension as notified vide the tables annexed in the GoI, MoD letter dated 03.02.2016. Therefore, terming it as a violation of Principle of equality as per Article-14 of the Constitution is patently incorrect. Further, the classes referred as pre-2006 and post 2006



have been awarded the same rate of pension (for the same rank and qualifying service) with the implementation of OROP. Therefore, all pre-1.7.2014 retirees are granted the OROP rates and future equalization in the pension has been proposed after a period of 5 years.

Further, Para 2 of the detailed instructions relating to the implementation of OROP along with the tables indicating a revised pension for each rank and each category, issued on 3<sup>rd</sup> February, 2016 by Ministry of Defence wherein it is clearly laid down that "The existing pension of all pre-1.7.2014 pensioners / family pensioners shall be enhanced with reference to applicable table for the rank (and group in case of JCOs /Ors) in which pension with reference to the actual qualifying service as shown in Column-1 of the tables subject to maximum term of engagement for each rank as applicable from time to time".

Hence, the argument advanced by the petitioners about creating a class within a class does not hold any ground whatsoever.

In respect of para 3(A)(d), it is submitted that the Ministry of Defence, Government of India notified the OROP for the first time on 07.11.2015. Further, it may be clarified that there are different stages of decision making in the Government and whenever a policy on an issue of significance having huge financial implications is involved, it is finalized by the Government, by deliberating upon it

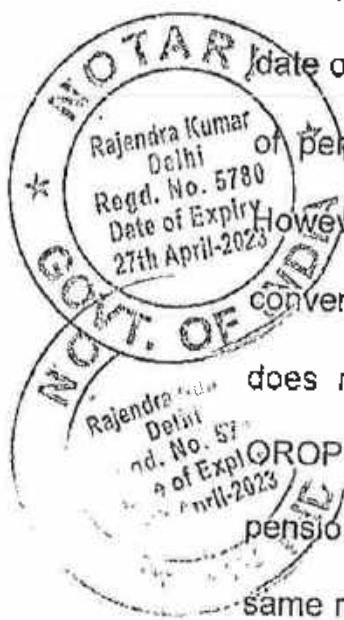
ITAB3

Andra Kumar  
Delhi  
J. No. 578

Date of Expiry  
27th April 202

9E

at various levels by way of Inter-Ministerial Consultations. Moreover, the final orders are issued only after receiving the approval of the Competent Authority, that is competent to approve the policy of such immense significance. The final decision on One Rank One Pension (OROP) was notified vide order dated 7.11.2015. The six instances / occasions mentioned by the petitioner clearly indicate the intent of the Government to grant them One Rank One Pension. Furthermore, in the Government functioning, a decision is said to have been taken when it is backed by a proper Government order/ notification. Therefore, as per the order dated 7.11.2015, the principle of OROP implies that a uniform pension be paid to the Defence Forces personnel retiring in the same rank with the same length of service, regardless of their



date of retirement, which implies bridging the gap between the rates of pension of current and past pensioners at periodic intervals. However, the petitioners have interpreted OROP as per their own convenience which is highly self-serving. Further, the Government does not agree with petitioners' interpretation of OROP as the OROP order dated 07.11.2015, essentially implies that a uniform pension be paid to the Defence Forces personnel retiring in the same rank with the same length of service, regardless of their date of retirement, which aims at bridging the gap between the rates of pension of current and past pensioners at periodic intervals.

34. In respect of para 3(A)(e), it is important to note that the order dated 07.11.2015 issued by Ministry of Defence envisages that in future the pension would be re-fixed every five years. The aspect of practicality of implementation and feasibility vis-a-vis the financial implications of the Scheme of this magnitude are also important considerations. Thereafter, the detailed instructions relating to the implementation of OROP along with the tables indicating revised pension for each rank and each category were issued vide MoD letter dated 03.02.2016 wherein it is clearly laid down that "*The existing pension of all pre-1.7.2014 pensioners / family pensioners shall be enhanced with reference to applicable table for the rank (and group in case of JCOs /Ors) in which pension with reference to the actual qualifying service as shown in Column-I of the tables subject to maximum term of engagement for each rank as applicable from time to time".*



It is further submitted that since 6<sup>th</sup> CPC, the length of service is no longer a criterion for calculating pension and the pension is now calculated as 50% of pay that was last drawn. However, given the demands of the Services, the OROP rates have been prepared rank-wise notifying the same rate for all the pensioners of the rank at qualifying service of 6-monthly intervals. These rates have, therefore, been determined based on the average pension of 2013 retirees of the same rank and qualifying service. This has ensured

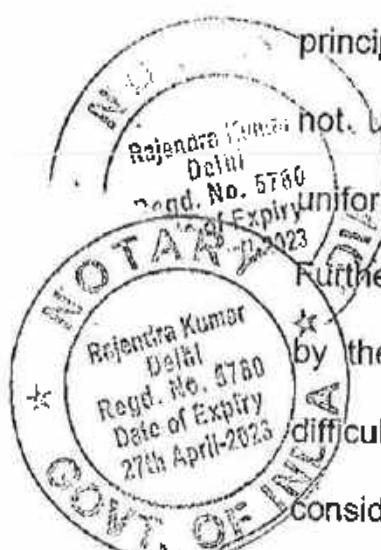
that the principle of uniformity with the same rank and qualifying service is honoured.

35. In respect of para 3(A)(f), it is submitted that the demand for 'automatic' or annual revision fails to meet the test of reasonability and feasibility and is extremely self-serving in itself. It cannot be reasonably argued that the pension falls behind the current benchmark and requires an annual revision, especially when the pensions are inflation-indexed. In fact, it is being argued that the pension of an individual retiring in the previous year/month should be revised in the next month/year itself. Moreover, such a concept would entail a constant and never-ending spiral of concurrent revision on a regular basis. It is important to note that while the

principle of uniformity has been accepted by the Government, it is not unreasonable to define a periodicity for ensuring such a uniformity.

Further, the decisions on issues of such vital implications are taken by the Government after taking into account the administrative difficulties and impact on the public exchequer. Thus, while considering any such demand, the Government has to necessarily consider the huge financial implications to maintain financial discipline and fiscal prudence.

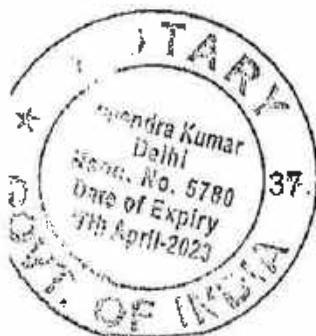
36. In respect of para 3(B), it is pertinent to mention that the Ministry of Defence, Government of India is fully aware of the problems



faced by the personnel of Armed Forces and it has ensured full, true and meaningful implementation of the principle of One Rank One Pension whereas the petitioners have raised the demand for an automatic and contemporaneously enhanced pension for Defence Forces pensioners. Further, the Government has, after extensive deliberations and after duly considering all the options available and the aspects of practicality and feasibility of the demand of various associations representing Ex-Servicemen, has issued the orders for implementation of OROP on 7.11.2015. Moreover, the aspect of practicality of implementation and feasibility vis-a-vis the financial implications of the Scheme of this magnitude are also important considerations.

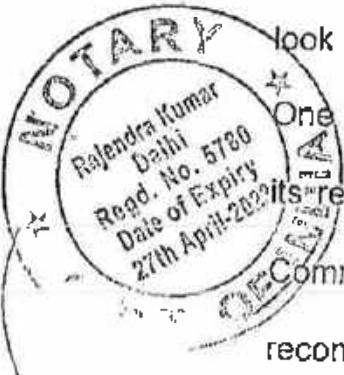
Therefore, it is self-serving for the petitioners to argue that their version of OROP is the 'true' one but the manner in which the Government has implemented OROP is fair, equitable and free from any illegality.

In respect of para 3(C), it's a matter of records, needs no reply. Further, in the year 2011, the Koshiyari Committee submitted its report to the Parliament. However, the recommendations of the Koshiyari Committee were not accepted by the Government and are not binding upon the government in any manner whatsoever. Hence, the recommendations of this Committee cannot be termed as a decision of the Government by the petitioners. Therefore, the



avement of the Petitioners that the implementation of OROP has gone against the spirit of OROP is vehemently denied. It is submitted that all pre 1.7.2014 pensioners have been allowed a uniform rate of pension since 1.7.2014 OROP also provides for the future equalization of pension after 5 years. Moreover, these orders have also not created any further class since OROP is applicable to all the defence retirees prior to 1.7.2014 wherein all pre - 1.7.2014 have been treated uniformly.

The Ministry of Defence, Government of India, had vide its order dated 14.12.2015 constituted OMJC, headed by Justice L. Narasimha Reddy, Retired Chief Justice of Patna High Court, to

 look into the anomalies, if any, arising out of the implementation of One Rank One Pension(OROP). Further, the Committee submitted its report to the Govt. which is under examination by an Internal Committee, with respect to the feasibility impact of the recommendations on the other existing provisions and the implications in implementation of the recommendations that are so given and in the course of this exercise, the Government has to necessarily take into consideration the crucial factor of financial implications and the burden on public exchequer. More significantly, it is stated that the Government has already implemented the long pending demands of the veterans for One Rank One Pension.

Further, the implementation of OROP vide GoI letter dated 07.11.2015 largely benefits the Ex-Servicemen across all Defence Forces pensioners and MoD letter dated 07.11.2015 is neither discriminatory nor disadvantageous to any past pensioner. Notwithstanding the same rank and length of service, the amount of pension admissible may vary depending upon the length of the qualifying service. Moreover, the factor of qualifying service is the crucial determinant of the amount of pension as clearly provided for in the order dated 3.2.2016 stating that "The existing pension of all pre-1.7.2014 pensioners / family pensioners shall be enhanced with reference to applicable table for the rank (and group in case of JCOs /Ors) in which pension with reference to the actual qualifying service as shown in Column-I of the tables subject to maximum term of engagement for each rank as applicable from time to time".

Further, it is submitted that report of any Committee is not binding upon the Government and the final decision is taken after taking into account various factors including the financial implications.

In respect of para 3(D), its respectfully submitted that the contents of this para are misleading and strongly denied as under the OROP, pensioners with same rank and same qualifying service are paid the same pension and OROP has been applied on a certain date viz. 1.7.2014. Further, the Armed Forces personnel retiring after that date continue to receive pension as per extant



rules and the OROP rates cannot be made applicable to them as future retirees. It is reiterated that the pension of OROP retirees will be revised again after five years based on the new benchmark of more recent retirees as the Govt. has made a provision for equalization of pension every 5 years for this purpose.

Thus, by implementing OROP, the Government of India has accorded due recognition and respect to the Defence Forces and Ex-servicemen for their valour, patriotism and sacrifice. Moreover, the recommendation of equalization at periodic intervals of 5 years is to be noticed as being advantageous to the defence personnel and an attempt by the Government of India to narrow the gap at a justifiable period of 5 years wherein the OROP scheme envisages re-fixation of pension every 5 years and does not envisage any automatic grant of pension of past pensioners.

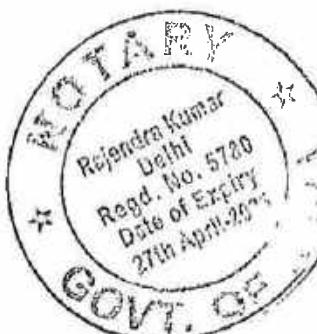
Further, the statement made by the petitioner does not hold ground in as much as the order dated 3.2.2016 clearly states that "The existing pension of all pre-1.7.2014 pensioners / family pensioners shall be enhanced with reference to applicable table for the rank (and group in case of JCOs /Ors) in which pension with reference to the actual qualifying service as shown in Column-I of the tables subject to maximum term of engagement for each rank as applicable from time to time. The rate of pension of pensioners / family pensioners drawing pension more than the rate of revised



pension / family pension indicated in annexed tables, shall remain unchanged."

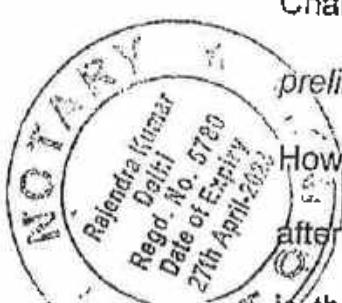
It is further submitted that in order to remove the differences in the amount of pension of Defence Forces Personnel retiring in the same rank with the same length of service, the Govt. of India has decided to revise the OROP every five years as against the civilian pensioner in whose case this exercise is done after every ten years.

39. In respect of para 3(E), it is submitted that the MoD vide its letter dated 07.11.2015 has approval of the Union Cabinet. Moreover, the Government of India is fully aware of the problems faced by the personnel of Armed Forces and it has ensured full, true and meaningful implementation of the principle of One Rank One Pension whereas the petitioners have raised the demand for an automatic and contemporaneously enhanced pension for the Defence Forces pensioners. Further, the Government has, after extensive deliberations and after duly considering and evaluating all the options available and the aspects of practicality and feasibility of the demand of various associations representing Ex-Servicemen, have issued the orders for implementation of OROP on 7.11.2015. Thus, the MoD letter dated 07.11.2015 is neither discriminatory nor disadvantageous to any past pensioner. The recommendations of the Koshiyari Committee cannot be termed as



decision of the Government and the Government is not bound by the recommendations of any Committee as various factors have to be accounted for and evaluated before arriving at any decision. Further, after careful consideration of all the factors, the Government vide its order dated 7.11.2015 decided to implement "One Rank One Pension" (OROP) for the Ex-Servicemen with effect from 1.7.2014. It is submitted that, OROP implies that a uniform pension be paid to the Defence Forces Personnel retiring in the same rank with the same length of service, regardless of their date of retirement, which, implies bridging the gap between the rates of pension of current and past pensioners at periodic intervals.

40. In respect of para 3(F), it is submitted that the deliberations in a meeting at the level of the Raksha Mantri reflect the intent of the Ministry. Therefore, the meeting held on 22.4.2014 under the Chairmanship of Raksha Mantri was essentially by way of *preliminary discussions aimed at deliberating the issues involved.* However, in Government of India, the final decision is taken only after Inter Ministerial Consultations wherein the Ministry of Finance is the main ministry which evaluates the financial burden that a scheme entails. Thus, the power to finally approve a proposal of this magnitude rests with the Union Cabinet. As regards the remaining contents of this para given in sub-paras numbered as (i)



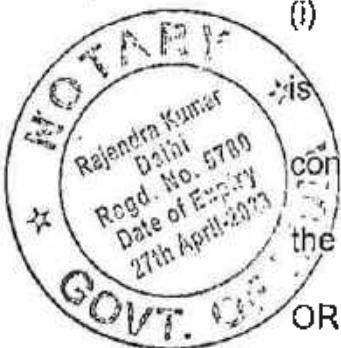
to (vi), it is submitted that they were the preliminary deliberations and the methodology was still at the draft stage. Further, the final decision of the Government which was implemented, is contained in the two orders dated 7.11.2015 and 3.2.2016 of this Ministry.

It is further submitted that there are varied interpretations of the manner in which OROP should be implemented and it cannot be argued that any one methodology is 'more correct' than any other. Admittedly, the Government has tried to build the broadest consensus and sought opinions of all the stakeholders. However, it is misleading for the petitioners to argue that their interpretation is the authoritative one and that it should be binding on the Government.

41. In respect of para 3(G), it's a matter of records, hence needs no reply.

42. In respect of para 3(H), its respectfully submitted that :-

- (i) The statement made by the petitioner is factually incorrect. It is submitted that the final decision of the Government is contained in MOD letters dated 07.11.2015 & 3.2.2016 which has the approval of the Union Cabinet. Therefore, the argument that OROP should be approved with effect from 1.4.2014 because it was announced in the budget of 2014 is completely fallacious as there is no such rule or requirement. Further, if this rule were to be

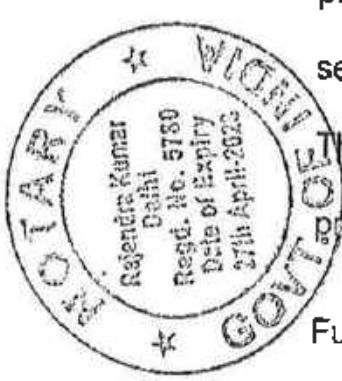


applied, it would be impossible for Government to ever announce any retrospective benefits.

(ii) It is submitted that pension of all the OROP beneficiaries was revised by applying fitment factor of 2.57 as per recommendations of 7<sup>th</sup> CPC. Thus, pre-1-7-2014 retirees eventually got the benefit of OROP pension and fitment factor of 2.57. However, those who retired post 1-1-2016, received benefit of only revision in emoluments as per 7<sup>th</sup> CPC. Further, equalisation of pension of pensioners who retired on or after 1-7-2014 will happen when revision of the pension is undertaken as envisaged under the OROP.

It is reiterated that after extensive consultations, held with experts and ex-servicemen to deliberate on the issue of implementation of OROP, it was decided to revise the pension (under OROP) for all pensioners retiring in the same rank and with the same length of service as the average of minimum and maximum pension in 2013.

Thus, those drawing pension above the average have been protected.



Further, the contention of the petitioner that the pension should increase after 01.01.2014 has no justifiable basis. It is submitted that the pay under the 6<sup>th</sup> Central Pay Commission would increase in the month of July after earning increment which means that an individual would draw the same pay from 01.07.2013 to 30.6.2014

and the difference of pension may be because of the average of minimum and maximum pension in 2013. Moreover, the pension of ex-servicemen drawing less than the average was increased to the average and the pension of those drawing more pension than the average was protected.

Further, the case cited by the Petitioners about the Hon'ble Supreme Court's decision in the case of Union of India Vs. SPS Vains and Others to bring pre and post-1996 retired Major Generals at par with a view to remove the anomaly in the pension of pre-1996 retired Major Generals is not applicable here. Thus, the principle enunciated in the judgement referred to above, was not in respect of implementation of OROP and instead, it was with respect to the removal of anomaly in the pension between the ranks of Major General and Brigadier which had arisen due to implementation of Vth and VIth Central Pay Commission(CPC).

It is further stated that the Apex Court in two separate judgements, namely, Indian Ex-Services League & Others Vs. Union of India & Ors- AIR 1991 SC 1182 and K.L. Rathi Vs. Union of India- SLJ 1997 30 207, had the occasion to examine the issue of OROP and the consequent effect of the ruling given by the Constitution Bench of the Supreme Court in the case of D. S Nakara reported in (1982) 2 SCR 165. In the case of Indian Ex-Services League, the Apex Court after detailed deliberations, held that unless the petitioner's



claim, in substance, of One Rank One Pension can be treated as flowing from the relief granted in Nakara case, the reliefs claimed in these petitions though differently worded cannot be granted. Further, the Court observed that there is no scope for enlarging the ambit of that decision (Nakara) to cover all claims made by the pension retirees or a demand for an identical amount of pension to every retiree from the same rank irrespective of the date of retirement, even though the reckonable emoluments for the purpose of computation of their pension be different and the same principle has been reiterated by the Apex Court in K.L. Rathee case.

  
 (iii)(a) It is submitted that the statement made by the petitioner is denied in as much as all the stakeholders were consulted and afforded opportunity to present their views. However, the final order on OROP rests with the Government which took a decision in the

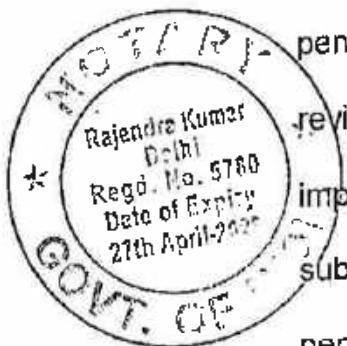
larger interest of the veterans after evaluating all the options available and also the financial burden on the public exchequer.

(b) It is submitted that in any welfare scheme/ policy, a common principle is formulated to benefit the majority of the beneficiaries and unlike the civilian pensioners where revision in the pension takes place after ten years, in the case of defence forces personnel, as a special dispensation, it has been decided to equalise pension after every five years as revision of pension on

yearly basis lacks pragmatism. Further, apart from evaluating the practicality and feasibility aspects, Government also has to look at the financial implications and financial burden which will flow from the implementation on yearly basis.

(iii)(c) It is submitted that the arguments made are false and misleading. The benefits of delinking of qualifying service of 33 years as notified by the GoI, MoD vide its letter dtd 30.09.2016 were relevant only for the pre-2006 pensioners whose pension was fixed with this pro rata reduction. Further, the pension in respect of all pensioners who retired since 2006 was fixed without pro rata reduction simply @ of 50% of emoluments last drawn. Since, this reduction was never made in the case of 2013 retirees (who constituted the benchmark for upgrading pension of earlier retirees), these orders have no relevance on OROP and the pension of all pre 2006 pensioners benefitting from delinking was revised w.e.f 1.1.2006 (wef 1.1.2003 till 30.6.2014) after the implementation of OROP and arrears paid. It is, therefore, submitted that an individual has no right to assert as to how pension should be computed. Therefore, a common principle is always formulated which is beneficial to the majority as such a vital decision cannot be left to whims and fancies of individuals.

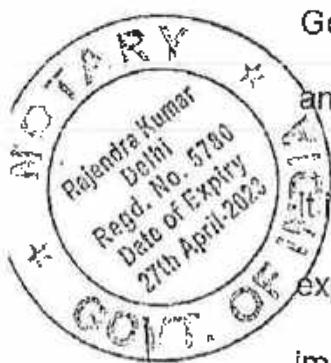
(iii)(d) The contents of this para have no relevance as noting and deliberations on files are not the final decision of Govt. It is



important to note that the decision of the Govt. on OROP was notified vide its letter dated 7.11.2015.

43. In respect of para 3(I) and (J), it is respectfully submitted that the averments made in this para by the Petitioners do not pertain to OROP. Further, this Hon'ble Court of India has on 20.02.2020 dismissed the Writ Petition (Civil) No.942/2019 filed by Major Sushil Kumar Jain seeking similar relief.
44. In respect of para 3(K)(a) to (d), it is reiterated that OROP Implies bridging the gap between the rate of pension of current and past pensioners at periodic intervals. Therefore, Government of India has decided to re-fix the pension every five years under OROP vide MOD letter dated 07.11.2015. Moreover, by implementing OROP, the Government of India has accorded respect to the Defence Forces and the ex-servicemen for their valour, patriotism and sacrifice.

It is respectfully reiterated that extensive consultations were held with experts and ex-servicemen to deliberate on the issue of implementation of OROP and it was decided to revise the pension (under OROP) for all the pensioners retiring in the same rank and with the same length of service as the average of minimum and maximum pension in 2013 and those persons drawing a pension above the average, have been protected.

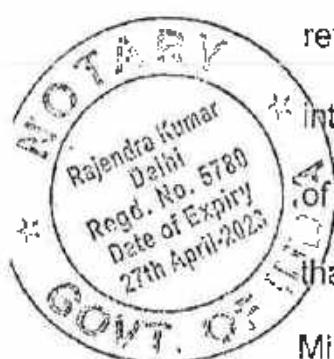


It is submitted that OROP implies revision of the past pensioners to bridge the gap with current pensioners and accordingly, all pre 1.7.2014 defence retirees have been allowed OROP rates of pension w.e.f. 1.7.2014 where they have been treated uniformly. Further, all pensioners who retired after that date draw a pension as per rules in vogue and in that respect they are treated uniformly without any distinction among them. The current pensioners will continue to retire with pension fixed as 50% of pay but this can vary for the same rank and qualifying service depending on the pay last drawn and is the practice in the entire government. Moreover, the comparison of pre 01-01-2014 retirees with the post 2016 retirees is unjustified and unreasonable as post 2016 retirees got the benefit of pay revision as per 7<sup>th</sup> CPC. It is reiterated that the OROP orders provide for a periodic revision of pension of the past pensioners to bridge the gap

with the current pensioners every five years.

45. In respect of para 3 (L), it is reiterated that OROP implies bridging the gap between the rate of pension of the current and the past pensioners at periodic intervals. Therefore, the Government of India has decided to re-fix the pension every five years under OROP vide MOD letter dated 07.11.2015. Thus, by implementing OROP, the Government of India has accorded respect to the Defence Forces and ex-servicemen for their valour, patriotism and sacrifices.

It is important to mention that extensive consultations were held with experts and ex-servicemen to deliberate on the issue of implementation of OROP. Further, the Revision of pension of the past pensioners on yearly basis is a highly cumbersome and time consuming process, which is feasible only at periodic intervals through Pay Commissions which take place every decade. Therefore, the recommendation of equalization at periodic intervals of 5 years which was distinct from that of a civilian personnel were considered as being advantageous to the defence personnel and was seen as an attempt by the Government of India to narrow the gap at a justifiable period of 5 years. Therefore, the OROP scheme envisages re-fixation of pension every 5 year and does not envisage any automatic grant of pension to past pensioners. Moreover, a revised pay of the past pensioners is feasible only at periodic intervals and the same was also submitted on behalf of the Ministry of Defence before the Koshiyari Committee, wherein it was deposed that there would be a great administrative difficulty on part of the Ministry to give pensioners increments every year. Hence, it was suggested that a period of 5 years be fixed or every pay commission to pay commission, for bringing all pensioners at par. Ultimately, after extensive consultations with the experts in the field of defence and ex-servicemen, it was decided vide letter dated 7.11.2015, that a period of 5 years be fixed for periodic equalization of all pensioners.



It is reiterated that the periodic nature of affording benefits is also based on various financial and administrative considerations.

46. In respect of para 4, it is submitted that OROP has been implemented w.e.f. 1.7.2014 and as such a uniform pension has been made applicable to pre-1.7.2014 retired defence personnel as per salient features notified vide MoD letter dtd. 7.11.2015. Further, the objective of OROP was to refix the pension of the past pensioners with reference to the current pensioners and bridge the gap between current and past pensioners and this objective has been achieved by implementing the rates notified in the tables attached with Govt. letter dt.3.2.2016. Thus, there is a uniform treatment of all pensioners of the same rank and qualifying service as they have been brought at par as on 1.7.2014 regardless of when they retired. Further, there are 101 tables that have been annexed with the government letter no. 12(1)/2014/D (Pen/Pol)-Part-II dated 3.2.2016 that may be referred to, which notify one rate for all the existing pensioners. Thereafter, Para 3(v) of Gol, MoD letter dt.7.1.2015, makes provision for equalization of pension for current retirees at an interval of 5 years. Therefore, it is not a violation of Article 14 of Constitution of India, since all pre-1.7.2014 retirees have been allowed a uniform rate of pension w.e.f. 1.7.2014.

Further, the deliberations in a meeting at the level of the Raksha Mantri reflect the intent of the Ministry. The meeting held on

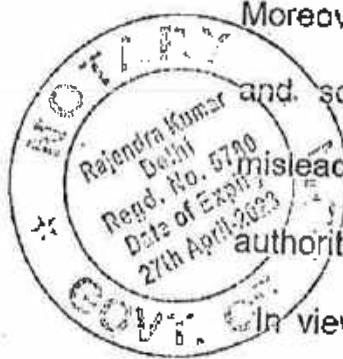


22.4.2014 under the Chairmanship of Raksha Mantri was essentially by way of preliminary discussions aimed at deliberating the issues involved. However, in the Government of India, the final decision is taken only after Inter Ministerial Consultations and the Ministry of Finance is the main ministry which evaluates the financial burden that a scheme entails wherein the power to approve a proposal of this magnitude rests with the Union Cabinet. Therefore, the final decision of the Government which was implemented, is contained in the two orders dated 7.11.2015 and 3.2.2016 of this Ministry.

It is further submitted that there are varied interpretations of the manner in which OROP should be implemented and it cannot be argued that any one methodology is 'more correct' than any other.

Moreover, the Government has tried to build the broadest consensus and sought opinions of all the stakeholders. However, it is misleading for the petitioners to argue that their interpretation is the authoritative one and should be binding on the Government.

In view of the aforesaid observations/response of the competent authority, it is reiterated that the scheme as propounded by the Union of India has been taken after due deliberations and in view of the financial implications, the policy decision to that effect is just and proper and largely takes care of the grievances, though not in a manner as projected by the Petitioners which, if accepted, would lead to administrative difficulties and also financial implications of a

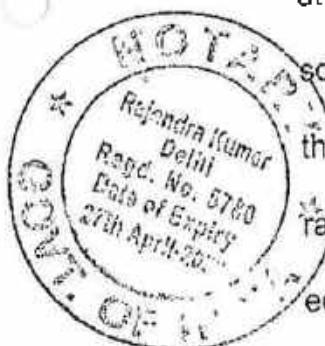


nature which cannot be countenanced by the Union of India through the Ministry of Defence. Thus, the said rationale behind issuance of the said letters is justified, legal and valid.

It is accordingly concluded that the petitioners cannot argue that they have the authority to define OROP and only the Government has the authority to decide the contours of a scheme and the manner of its implementation. It is further submitted that these decisions can be questioned only if they fall foul of the law which is not the case in this instance.

47. In respect of para 5, it is reiterated that the Principle of OROP clearly states that the pension of the past pensioners needs to be revised with reference to the current pensioners while implementing OROP w.e.f. 1.7.2014 as per salient features notified in GoI, MoD dt.7.11.2015 and the Government has been able to fulfil its promise so made. Further, no class within a class has been created by these orders since all pre-1.7.2014 retirees have been given OROP rates w.e.f. 1.7.2014 and the provision has been made for future equalization of pension after a period of 5 years. It is pertinent to mention herein that under OROP, no senior ranked soldier is getting lesser pension than his junior.

It is submitted that OROP has been implemented w.e.f. 1.7.2014 and as such a uniform pension has been made applicable to pre-1.7.2014 retired defence personnel as per salient features notified



vide MoD letter dated. 7.11.2015. Further, the objective of OROP was to refix the pension of the past pensioners with reference to the current pensioners and bridge the gap between current and past pensioners and this objective has been achieved by implementing the rates notified in the tables attached with Govt. letter dt.3.2.2016. Thus, there is a uniform treatment of all pensioners of the same rank and qualifying service as they have been brought at par as on 1.7.2014 regardless of when they retired. Further, there are 101 tables that have been annexed with the government letter no. 12(1)/2014/D (Pen/Pol)-Part-II dated 3.2.2016 that may be referred to, which notify one rate for all the existing pensioners. Moreover, Para 3(v) of GoI, MoD letter dt.7.11.2015, makes provision for equalization of pension for current retirees at an interval of 5 years. Therefore, it is not a violation of Article 14 of Constitution of India, since all pre-1.7.2014 retirees have been allowed a uniform rate of pension w.e.f. 1.7.2014.



In the circumstances, therefore, it is reiterated that it is not possible for the Union of India i.e. the MOD to accede to the request other than what has been granted by the Union and it is therefore, prayed that the instant writ petition be disposed off. Further, in any event, the concept of equalisation is an ever evolving and continuous process and the aforesaid is a genuine attempt on the part of the

Government to try and assuage the issue raised by the Petitioners to the extent that it is feasible and attainable for the Government to do so.

48. In respect of para 6, its respectfully submitted that two soldiers of same rank and same length of qualifying service retired prior to 1.7.2014 have been granted the same pension under OROP w.e.f. 1.7.2014 and it is important to note that the OROP has not deviated from this principle.

Moreover, the Principle of OROP clearly states that the pension of past pensioners needs to be revised with reference to the current pensioners while implementing OROP w.e.f. 1.7.2014 as per salient features notified in G.O., MoD dt. 7.11.2015. Further, no class within a class has been created by these orders since all pre-1.7.2014 retirees have been given OROP rates w.e.f. 1.7.2014 and a provision has been made for future equalization of pension after a period of 5 years. Moreover, under the OROP, no senior ranked soldier is receiving a lesser pension than his junior.

It is further submitted that there are varied interpretations of the manner in which OROP should be implemented and it cannot be argued that any one methodology is 'more correct' than any other.



Moreover, the Government has tried to build the broadest consensus and sought opinions of all the stakeholders. However, it is misleading for the petitioners to argue that their interpretation is the authoritative one and should be binding on the Government.

It is reiterated that all the efforts as is evident from the response set out in the preceding paragraphs makes it clear that the Government on its part has also tried its utmost within its limitations and constraints to ensure that the retired Defence Services personnel who have served the country are treated fairly and receive benefit of equalisation as provided in the Government order dated 7.11.2015.



That the documents annexed hereto are true and correct.

Solemnly affirmed at

**DELHI**

This 24<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2020

## VERIFICATION

(फूटी दिप्रिया) **Deponent**  
संयुक्त सचिव/Joint Secretary  
पूर्ण सिनेक कल्याण विभाग  
Dept. of Ex-Servicemen Welfare  
रक्षा मंत्रालय, नई दिल्ली  
Ministry of Defence, New Delhi  
प्रमाणात्मक

HERTIFIED THAT THE CONTENTS EXPLAINED TO THE  
DEPONENT EXECUTIVE WHO IS NAMED PERFECTO  
UNDERSTAND & AFFIRMED DEPOSED BEFORE ME AT  
DELHI ON 2<sup>nd</sup> SEPTEMBER 1964.

24 SEPTEMBER 2014 DEPOSED BEFORE ME AT  
MADRAS HIGH COURT, CHENNAI  
IDENTIFY THE EXECUTIVE / DEponent WHO HAS  
SIGNED IN MY PRESENCE

paras 1 to 49 of the above affidavit are true and correct and nothing

**IDENTITY** material has been concealed therefrom.

*IDENTIFIED*<sup>mat</sup>

material has been concealed therefrom.

APPEALED  
RAJENDRA KUMAR  
NOTARY, DELHI-R-5780  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
SUPREME COURT OF INDIA  
COMPOUND, NEW DELHI 802997  
Register Pg. ISI No. ....

• Veri  
929  
43  
75586

A circular stamp with a double-line border. The outer ring contains the text "CENTRAL BOARD OF SECONDARY EDUCATION" at the top and "NEW DELHI-110002" at the bottom. The inner circle features "NOTA" at the top, a five-pointed star on the left, and "Rajendra Kumar" in the center, with "Delhi" written vertically below it.

A circular notary seal. The outer ring contains the word "NOTARY" at the top and "PAPERS" at the bottom. The inner circle contains the name "Notary Kurmanji" at the top, "No. 3705710" in the center, and "Date of Commission: Sept 20, 2020" at the bottom.

## Annexure - A

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Length of service (Years)	Pension Sep/LAC (Group 'Y') as per OROP. (Average of Maximum and Minimum pension of 2013 retirees.)	Pay Scale used for calculating Average (Group 'Y')	Pension individual quoted as example	Date retirement of individual quoted as example & PPO No.	Rank Held	Pay scale Sep/LAC If(Group 'Y')	Reasons of Difference in pension.
15	6665	Pay Band(Vith CPC)- 5200-20200 Grade Pay-2000 MSP-2000 CA-300	7605	31.01.2014 (PPO No. 08/14/B/C or/ 28/86/2015)	LAC (ACP-I)	Pay Band(Vith CPC)- 5200-20200 Grade Pay-2400 MSP-2000 CA-300	Individual quoted in example has been given the benefit of MACP promotion as such drawing pay in higher Grade Pay of Rs.2400/- His pension would be revised in the rank of Naik Group 'Y' of OROP tables as per para 11(C) of PCDA(P) Allahabad Circular No. 555 dated 04.02.2016.
20	7170	Pay Band(Vith CPC)- 5200-20200 Grade Pay-2400 MSP-2000 CA-300	8295	31.12.2013 (PPO No. 08/14/B/14023/2 013)	CPL	Pay Band(Vith CPC)- 5200-20200 Grade Pay-2800 MSP-2000 CA-300	Individual quoted in example has been given the benefit of MACP promotion as such drawing pay in higher Grade Pay of Rs.2800/- mean of Havildars. Accordingly his pension would be revised for the rank of Havildar from the OROP tables as stated in para 11(C) of PCDA(P) Allahabad Cir. No. 555 dated 04.02.2016.

1/2 - 22 x 27/2/14

## Rank: Group Captain[Equivalent to Col. In Army]

1 Length of service (Years)	2 Pension of Group Captain as per OROP: (Average of Maximum and Minimum pension of retirees.)	3 Pension of individual quoted as example	4 Date of retirement of the individual quoted as example & PPO No.	5 Reasons of difference in pension.
32	36(30)	37110	28.02.2015. (PPO No. 0874/A/14/2015)	Statement that individual had retired in 2014 is not correct. Individual quoted in example had retired in 2015. Since OROP has been implemented w.e.f. 01.07.2014 he is a post OROP retiree. His data is not to be included for calculation of OROP rate. He is not eligible for OROP benefits as notified vide G.O, MoD letter dated 03.02.2016.

**OFFICE OF THE PRINCIPAL CDA(PENSIONS) ALIABARAD**

PRO NO.	D0107862014	PENSIONER'S ID	15320141078621W
LATEST CORRIGENDUM PRO NO.			
RECORD OFFICE	ARTILLERY, NASIK	DEBT	CIVIL ESTIMATE
<b>A. Personal Details</b>			
1. REGIMENTAL NO.	2. NAME	3. NATIONALITY	4. Aadhar No.
16147345N	CHAUDHARI SANJAY VISHVANATH	INDIAN	
4. RANK LAST	5. GROUP	6. RANK PENSION	7. TYPE OF PENSION
SEPOY	Y	SEPOY	Disability Element
8. DATE OF BIRTH	9. DATE OF ENROLMENT	10. DATE OF DISCHARGE	11. NET QUALIFYING SERVICE (without weightage)
18/03/1980	18/01/2001	03/07/2013	12 years, 05 months and 17 days
<b>B. Pay Details</b>			
12. PAY BAND	13. LAST BASIC PAY DRAWN	14. GRADE PAY	15. X.C.P PAY
PB-II 5200-20200	9230	2000	0
16. MILITARY SERVICE PAY	17. CLASSIFICATION ALLOWANCE	18. AVERAGE PAY	19. D.A. FOR GRATUITY
2000	100	0	04/07/2013
21. SERVICE PENSION SANCTIONED PER MONTH (IN Rs.) <b>6665(SIX THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED AND SIXTY FIVE)</b>			
22. AMOUNT OF SERVICE PENSION COMMUTED	23. RESIDUAL SERVICE PENSION PER MONTH (IN Rs.)		
4332	4333(FOUR THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED AND THIRTY THREE)		
24. TYPE OF ELEMENT	24. DISABILITY ELEMENT SANCTIONED PER MONTH (IN Rs.)		
DIS	2000(TWO THOUSAND) FROM 04/07/2013 THEREAFTER FOR LIFE.		
25. AMOUNT DE COMMUTED	26. RESIDUAL DS PER MONTH (IN Rs.)		
0	0 (NIL)		
28. CONSTANT ATTENDANCE ALLOWANCE (IN Rs.) <b>0(NIL)</b>			
27. ABSOLUTE DATE OF COMMUTATION	29. CAPITALISED VALUE OF PENSION (IN Rs.)		
08/12/2013	475758(FOUR LAKH SEVENTY FIVE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND FIFTY EIGHT)		
30. DEATH CUM RETIREMENT GRATUITY (IN Rs.) <b>220824(TWO LAKH TWENTY THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND TWENTY FOUR)</b>			
31. DEMANDS	32. ECHS CONTRIBUTION	33. MEDICAL ALLOWANCE IN case of GRIEVANCE	34. MEDICAL ALLOWANCE IN case of Death
0	15000		
35. NET DEATH CUM RETIREMENT GRATUITY TO BE PAID (IN Rs.) <b>205524(TWO LAKH FIVE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND TWENTY FOUR)</b>			
36. GALLANTRY AWARD	37. GALLANTRY AWARD (IN Rs.)	38. GALLANTRY AWARD AMOUNT	39. GALLANTRY AWARD AMOUNT
			0(NIL)
<b>C. FAMILY PENSION NOT REQUIRED SINCE ONLY D.I. TO BE NOMINATED</b>			
40. NAME OF WIFE / MAJOR RELATIONSHIP		41. NAME OF CHILD / MINOR RELATIONSHIP	
42. SHOT ON REDML AT TANJAY AND PLACE OF PAYMENT			

OFFICE OF THE PRINCIPAL COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

Буферни 514-  
02 Office Сорти

56



No 12(1)/2014/D(Pen/Policy)-Part-II  
 Government of India  
 Ministry of Defence  
 Department of Ex-Servicemen Welfare

To

New Delhi, Dated: 03 February, 2016

The Chief of Army Staff  
 The Chief of Navy Staff  
 The Chief of Air Staff

**Subject: One Rank One Pension to the Defence Forces personnel.**

Sir,

The undersigned is directed to refer this Ministry's letter No 12(1)/2014/D (Pen/Policy)-Part- II dated 7<sup>th</sup> November, 2015 notifying One Rank One Pension (OROP) scheme for Defence Forces personnel. Salient features of the scheme have been mentioned at Para 3 & 4 of above said letter with the provision that the benefit of the scheme shall be implemented from 1.7.2014 to all pre-1.7.2014 pensioners. Para 6 of the letter provides that detailed instructions, relating to implementation of OROP along with tables indicating revised pension for each rank and each category, shall be issued separately for updation of pension and payment of arrears by Pension Disbursing Agencies concerned.

2. The undersigned is directed to say that in order to quicken the process of revision of pension/ family pension, total 101 pension tables indicating rates of pension/family pension under OROP scheme notified vide this Ministry's order dated 7th Nov, 2015, are appended to this order. The appended tables indicate revised rates of Retiring/Service/ Special/ Disability/ Invalid/ Liberalized disability/War Injury Pension including disability/war injury element and ordinary/ special/ liberalized family pension of Commissioned Officers, Honorary Commissioned Officers, JCOs/ ORs and Non-Combatants (Enrolled) of Army, Navy, Air Force, Defence Security Corps & Territorial Army retired/discharged/invalided out from service/died in service or after retirement. The existing pension of all pre- 1.7.2014 pensioners/family pensioners shall be enhanced with reference to applicable table for the rank (and group in case of JCOs/ ORs) in which pension with reference to the actual qualifying service as shown in Column-I of the tables subject to maximum term of engagement for each rank as applicable from time to time. The rate of pension of pensioners/ family pensioners drawing pension more than the rate of revised pension/ family pension indicated in annexed tables, shall remain unchanged.
3. The undersigned is also directed to convey that full pension of PSU absorbees who had opted for 100% commutation of pension, shall also be revised under this order with reference to revised pension of the rank determined for regular category of pensioners. However, there shall be no change in restored amount of pension already notified by respective PSAs in their case.

#### APPLICABILITY

4. The provisions of this letter shall be applicable to all pensioners/family pensioners who had been retired/discharged/ invalided out from service/died in service or after retirement in the rank of Commissioned Officers, honorary commission officers, JCOs/ ORs and Non-Combatants (Enrolled) of Army, Navy, Air Force, Defence Security Corps, Territorial Army & Ex-State Forces and are in receipt of pension/ family pension as on 1.7.2014.
- 4.1 The provisions of this order, however, do not apply to UK/HKSRA/KCIO pensioners, Pakistan & Burma Army pensioners, Reservist pensioners and pensioners in receipt of Ex-gratia payments.

#### METHODOLOGY FOR IMPLEMENTATION

5. All Pension Disbursing Agencies (PDAs) handling disbursement of pension to Defence pensioners are hereby authorized to carry out revision of Retiring/Service/ Special/Disability/



Invalid/Liberalized disability/War Injury Pension including disability/war injury element and ordinary/special/liberalized family pension of all pre- 1.7.2014 pensioners drawing pension as on 1.7.2014 in terms of these orders with applicable rates of dearness relief without calling for any applications from the pensioners and without any further authorization from the Pension Sanctioning Authorities concerned.

6. Where the revised pension as on 1.7.2014 worked out in terms of these orders, happens to be less than the existing pension/ family pension as on 1.7.2014, the pension shall not be revised to the disadvantage of the pensioner.

7. Arrears on account of revision of pension from 1.7.2014 till date of its implementation shall be paid by the Pension Disbursing Agencies in four equal half yearly installments. However, all the family pensioners including those in receipt of Special/Liberalized family pension and all Gallantry award winners shall be paid arrears in one installment.

8. The initial Pension Payment Order (PPO) or its Corrigendum PPO (Corr PPO) indicates rank, group and qualifying service for which the individual has been pensioned. This information is available with Pension Disbursing Agencies as they have revised pension of all such pensioners in the recent past in terms of Government orders issued for implementation of recommendations of Sixth CPC, CSC-2009 & CSC-2012. In case, however, any information regarding qualifying service, rank, group etc., is not available with Pension Disbursing Agencies, such cases may be referred to Pension Sanctioning Authority concerned on the proforma enclosed as *Annexure-A*. The Pension Sanctioning Authorities concerned will provide the requisite information from the available records within 15 days of the receipt of request from the Pension Disbursing Agencies.

9. In case of any doubt relating to revision of pension in terms of this order, pension disbursing agencies may immediately take up the matter with nodal officers of respective PSAs details of which shall be notified by Pr.CDA(P) Allahabad in their implementation instructions.

10. The OROP shall be basic pension from 1.7.2014 and therefore, additional pension as applicable to the old age pensioners/ family pensioners on attaining the relevant age (80 years and above) shall also be enhanced by the PDAs from 1.7.2014 or the date from which the pensioner attains the age of 80 years or more, whichever is later.

#### PAYMENT OF LIFE TIME ARREARS (LTA)

11. If a pensioner to whom the benefit accrues under the provisions of this letter has died/dies before receiving the payment of arrears, the Life Time Arrears of pension (LTA) shall be paid in the following manner:-

- If the claimant is already in receipt of Family Pension or happens to be the person in whose favour Family Pension already stands notified and the awardees has not become ineligible for any reason, the LTA under the provisions of this letter should be paid to such a claimant by the PDA on their own.
- If the claimant has already received LTA in the past in respect of the deceased to whom the benefit would have accrued, the LTA under the provisions of this letter should also be paid to such a claimant by the PDA on their own.
- If the claimant is a person other than the one mentioned at 11(a) & 11(b) above, payment of LTA shall be made to the legal heir/heirs as per extant Government orders.

12. The following elements shall continue to be paid as separate elements in addition to the pension revised under these orders.

- Monetary allowances attached to gallantry awards viz. Param Vir Chakra, Ashok Chakra etc.
- Constant Attendance Allowance, where admissible,
- Dearness relief as sanctioned by the Government from time to time.

#### MISCELLANEOUS INSTRUCTIONS

13. No arrears on account of revision of pension/family pension shall be admissible for the period prior to 1.7.2014.

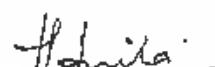


14. No commutation of pension shall be admissible on revised/additional amount of pension accruing as a result of revision of pension under these orders. However, the existing amount of pension, if any, that has been commuted will continue to be deducted from the revised pension.
15. As a result of these orders, there will be no change in the amount of gratuity already determined and paid with reference to the rules in force at the time of discharge/invalidment/death.
16. Any overpayment of pension coming to the notice or under process of recovery shall be adjusted in full by the Pension Disbursing Agencies against arrears becoming due on revision of pension on the basis of these orders.

#### METHODOLOGY FOR REPORTING

17. An intimation regarding disbursement of revised pension shall be furnished by the Pension Disbursing Agencies to the Office of the Pr. CDA(P) Allahabad in the format prescribed as Annexure-R to this letter in the following month in which revision takes place. PDAs shall also ensure that an intimation regarding revision of pension is invariably conveyed to the pensioners concerned for their information irrespective of the fact the same is beneficial to them or not. The Public Sector Banks who are disbursing defence pension through Central Pension Processing Centres (CPPC), the progress report shall be furnished by the CPPC of the bank directly to the office of the PCDA (Pensions) Allahabad through electronic scrolls.
18. All other terms and conditions which are not affected by this order shall remain unchanged.
19. This issues with concurrence of Finance Division of this Ministry vide their ID No PC. 1 to 10(11)/2012/PIN/PEN dated 2.2.2016 .

Hindi version will follow.



(Manoj Sinha)  
Under Secretary to the Govt. of India

Copy to-  
As per Standard Distribution List



ANNEXURE-A  
(Referred to in Para 8)

**SPECIMEN LETTER**

**(TO BE COMPLETED AND FORWARDED BY PENSION DISBURSING AUTHORITY  
TO THE PENSION SANCTIONING AUTHORITY CONCERNED)**

To

The Principal CDA (P) Allahabad  
The Principal CDA (Navy), Mumbai  
The CDA (Air Force), New Delhi

**Subject:** Revision of Pension/Family pension in respect of Defence personnel retired/discharged/ invalided out/died in service prior to 1.7.2014 and are in receipt of pension as on 1.7.2014..

Sir,

As per our records, the under mentioned pensioner is in receipt of .....pension, which is required to be revised in terms of MoD letter No 12(1)/2014/D(Pen/Policy)-[Part-II] dated 3.2.2016. Accordingly, the case is being referred to your office with the following particulars for providing details as listed against Sl No 13:-

1	Name of PBOR
2	Rank, Group and Regimental number
3	Qualifying Service
4	Original Pension Payment Order (PPO) number
5	latest corrigendum PPO No, if any
6	Type of Pension
7	Date of commencement of pension
8	Pension on the date of discharge
9	Existing pension as on 1.7.2014
10	a) Complete address of Pension disbursing Agency b) Name & address of link Bank branch/CPFC
11	SB Account No /IS No /H.O.O No
12	Address of the Pensioner
13	Wanting information i. Qualifying Service ii Rank or group in which pensioned ii (Please mention the wanting information)



ANNEXURE-B  
(Referred to in Para 17)

**STATEMENT FOR INFORMATION BY THE PENSION DISBURSING AGENCIES TO THE  
PCDA(P) ALLAHABAD REGARDING REVISION OF PENSION IN TERMS OF MINISTRY OF  
DEFENCE LETTER NO 12(1)/2014/D(Pen/Policy)-[Part-II] dated 02.02.2016**

1	Name and Address of Pension Disbursing Authority /Paying Bank branch	
2	Name and Address of Link Bank Branch:	
3	Name and Address of CPPC	
4	Total number of PBOR Pensioners of Army, Navy and Air Force drawing pension on 01.7.2014	
5	Total number of pensioners for whom revised pension paid/credited in account including the current report.	

REPORT FOR THE MONTH ENDING .....

Sl No	Bank A/C No /TS/H.O No	PPO No and latest Corr.PPO No	Name, Rank & Group	Qualifying Service	Existing pension being paid as on 1.7.2014	Revised pension admitted w.e.f 1.7.2014

Remarks: - In case pensioner died before receiving arrears indicate date of death and name of recipient of arrears and relationship with pensioner.

To  
1 The PCDA(P) Allahabad

Signature of Pension Disbursing Agency

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
(Address of the Pensioner)



APPENDIX  
TO  
**GOVERNMENT OF INDIA**  
**MINISTRY OF DEFENCE**

LETTER

**NO 12 (1)/2014/D(PEN/POL) - (Part - II)**

**Dated 03 February, 2016**



INDEX OF TABLES IN APPENDIX TO MOD LETTER NO 12 (1)/2014/D (PEN/POL) (Part - I) dated 03-02-2016

SI No	CATEGORY	Table No	Page No
<b>RETIRING/SERVICE PENSION/ELEMENT</b>			
1	Regular Commissioned Officers ( Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	1	1-2
2	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	2	3-4
3	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	3	5-6
4	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	4	7-8
5	EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	5	9-10
6	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	6	11-12
7	JCOs/ ORs Including Honorary commissioned officers	7	13-14
8	JCOs/ ORs of DSC in receipt of 2 <sup>nd</sup> Pension	8	15-16
9	JCOs/ ORs of Territorial Army	9	17-18
<b>ENHANCED RATE OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION</b>			
10	Regular Commissioned Officers ( Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	10	19-20
11	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	11	21-22
12	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	12	23-24
13	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	13	25-26
14	EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	14	27-28
15	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	15	29-30
16	JCOs/ ORs Including Honorary commissioned officers	16	31-32
17	JCOs/ ORs of DSC in receipt of 2 <sup>nd</sup> Pension	17	33-34
18	JCOs/ ORs of Territorial Army	18	35-36
<b>NORMAL RATE OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION</b>			
19	Regular Commissioned Officers ( Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	19	37-38
20	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	20	39-40
21	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	21	41-42
22	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	22	43-44
23	EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	23	45-46
24	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	24	47-48
25	JCOs/ ORs Including Honorary commissioned officers	25	49-50
26	JCOs/ ORs of DSC in receipt of 2 <sup>nd</sup> Pension	26	51-52
27	JCOs/ ORs of Territorial Army	27	53-54
<b>SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION</b>			
28	Regular Commissioned Officers ( Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	28	55-56
29	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	29	57-58
30	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	30	59-60
31	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	31	61-62
32	EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	32	63-64
33	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	33	65-66
34	JCOs/ ORs Including Honorary commissioned officers	34	67-68
35	JCOs/ ORs of DSC in receipt of 2 <sup>nd</sup> Pension	35	69-70
36	JCOs/ ORs of Territorial Army	36	71-72
<b>SPECIAL DEPENDENT FAMILY PENSION / 2<sup>ND</sup> LIFE AWARD OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION</b>			
37	Regular Commissioned Officers ( Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	37	73-74
38	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	38	75-76
39	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	39	77-78



SI No	CATEGORY	Table No	Page No
40	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	40	79-80
41	EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	41	81-82
42	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	42	83-84
43	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	43	85-86
44	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2 <sup>nd</sup> Pension	44	87-88
45	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	45	89-90
<b>LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION</b>			
46	Regular Commissioned Officers ( Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	46	91-92
47	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	47	93-94
48	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	48	95-96
49	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	49	97-98
50	EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	50	99-100
51	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	51	101-102
52	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	52	103-104
53	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2 <sup>nd</sup> Pension	53	105-106
54	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	54	107-108
<b>LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION/ 2<sup>ND</sup> LIFE AWARD OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION</b>			
55	Regular Commissioned Officers (Rates for both Parents)	55	109-110
56	Regular Commissioned Officers (Rates for Single Parent)	56	111-112
57	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC (Rates for both Parents)	57	113-114
58	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC (Rates for Single Parent)	58	115-116
59	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army (Rates for both Parents)	59	117-118
60	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army (Rates for Single Parent)	60	119-120
61	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services (Rates for both Parents)	61	121-122
62	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services (Rates for Single Parent)	62	123-124
63	EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC) (Rates for both Parents)	63	125-126
64	EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC) (Rates for Single Parent)	64	127-128
65	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC (Rates for both Parents)	65	129-130
66	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC (Rates for Single Parent)	66	131-132
67	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	67	133-134
68	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2 <sup>nd</sup> Pension	68	135-136
69	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	69	137-138
<b>DISABILITY ELEMENT</b>			
70	Regular Commissioned Officers ( Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	70	139-140
71	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	71	141-142
72	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	72	143-144
73	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	73	145-146
74	EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	74	147-148
75	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	75	149-150
76	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	76	151-152
77	JCOs/ORs of DSC in receipt of 2 <sup>nd</sup> Pension	77	153-154
78	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	78	155-156
<b>WAR INJURY ELEMENT (DISCHARGE)</b>			
79	Regular Commissioned Officers ( Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	79	157-158
80	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	80	159-160
81	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	81	161-162



SI No	CATEGORY	Table No	Page No
82	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	82	163-164
83	EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	83	165-166
84	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	84	167-168
85	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	85	169-170
86	JCOs/ORs of DSC In receipt of 2 <sup>nd</sup> Pension	86	171-172
87	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	87	173-174
<b>WAR INJURY ELEMENT (INVALIDED OUT)</b>			
88	Regular Commissioned Officers (Excluding Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC/MNS/TA/EC/SSC)	88	175-176
89	Commissioned Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC	89	177-178
90	Commissioned Officers of Territorial Army	90	179-180
91	Commissioned Officers of Military Nursing Services	91	181-182
92	EC/SSC Officers (Other than AMC/ADC/RVC)	92	183-184
93	EC/SSC Officers of AMC/ADC/RVC doctors	93	185-186
94	JCOs/ORs including Honorary commissioned officers	94	187-188
95	JCOs/ORs of DSC In receipt of 2 <sup>nd</sup> Pension	95	189-190
96	JCOs/ORs of Territorial Army	96	191-192
<b>PRE 01.06.1953 DISCHARGED PERSONNEL</b>			
<b>ARMY PERSONNEL</b>			
97	Ordinary Pension	97	193
98	Musterling Out Pension	98	194
99	Ordinary Pension to Viceroy commissioned officers	99	194
<b>AIR FORCE</b>			
100	Ordinary Pension	100	194
<b>STATE FORCE PERSONNEL</b>			
101	Firstwhile State Forces Personnel	101	195



Table No. 1

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE {OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS}													
RANK													
O.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT.	MAJOR	L3 COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL(TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LTC GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
0.5	7574	8348	14719	17233	17233	17673							
1	7689	8475	14943	17498	17499	17942							
1.5	7803	8606	15174	17765	17765	18219							
2	7926	8737	15405	18040	18040	18496							
2.5	8049	8871	15643	18314	18314	18782							
3	8171	9007	15881	18597	18597	19058							
3.5	8297	9145	16127	18880	18880	19363							
4	8423	9285	16372	19172	19172	19657							
4.5	8553	9429	16625	19463	19463	19961							
5	8683	9572	16878	19764	19764	20264							
5.5	8817	9720	17139	20064	20064	20577							
6	8951	9868	17400	20374	20374	20890							
6.5	9089	10021	17659	20684	20684	21213							
7	9227	10173	17938	21004	21004	21536							
7.5	9370	10330	18215	21323	21323	21869							
8	9512	10487	18492	21653	21653	22202							
8.5	9659	10645	18778	21982	21982	22545							
9	9806	10811	19063	22322	22322	22883							
9.5	9958	10978	19358	22651	22651	23242							
10	10109	11145	19652	23011	23011	23595							
10.5	10255	11317	19956	23361	23361	23960							
11	10421	11489	20256	23722	23722	24524							
11.5	10582	11667	20572	24083	24083	24700							
12	10743	11844	20885	24455	24455	25076							
12.5	10909	12027	21208	24827	24827	25464							
13	11075	12210	21530	25211	25211	25851							
13.5	11246	12399	21530	25594	25594	26251							
14	11417	12587	21530	25990	25990	26650							
14.5	11594	12782	21530	26385	26385	27062							
15	11770	12976	21530	26385	26385	27474							
15.5	11952	13177	21530	26385	26385	27899							
16	12134	13377	21530	26385	26385	28323							
16.5	12322	13584	21530	26385	26385	28751							
17	12509	13790	21530	26385	27031	29198							
17.5	12707	14003	21530	26385	27449	29650							



Table No. 1

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)													
RANK													
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL(TS)/ LTCOL	COL (TS)	CO1	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	YCOAS	COAS
18	12895	14216	21530	26385	27867	30101							
18.5	12895	14436	21530	26385	28298	30566							
19	12895	14655	21530	26385	28728	31031							
19.5	12921	14882	21530	26385	29172	31511							
20	13117	15106	21530	31305	31305	31990	31990	31990	31990	31990			
20.5	13320	15342	22830	31305	31305	32963	32963	32963	32963	32963			
21	13522	15575	22830	31713	31713	33320	33320	33320	33320	33320			
21.5	13731	15575	22830	31713	31713	33320	33320	33320	33320	33320			
22	13940	15575	23815	32428	32428	33320	33320	33320	33320	33320			
22.5	14156	15575	23815	32428	32428	33685	33685	33685	33685	33685			
23	14371	15575	23815	32428	32448	33685	33685	33685	33685	33685			
23.5	14598	15945	23815	32428	32950	33690	33690	33690	33690	33690			
24	14615	15945	23815	32428	33451	33770	33770	33770	33770	33770			
24.5	15044	15945	23815	32428	33968	34055	34055	34055	34055	34055			
25	15273	15945	23815	32775	34485	34485	34485	34485	34485	34485			
25.5	15273	15945	23815	32813	34485	34485	34485	34485	34485	34485			
26	15273	15945	23815	32813	34485	34799	34799	34799	34799	34799			
26.5	15273	15945	23815	33225	34485	34485	35328	35328	35328	35328			
27	15336	16201	23815	33225	34835	34835	35874	35874	35874	35874			
27.5	15821	16201	23815	33225	34835	34835	36420	36420	36420	36420			
28	16090	17010	23815	33225	35230	35230	36420	36420	36420	36420			
28.5	16090	17010	23815	33225	35230	35230	36425	36425	36425	36425			
29	16090	17010	23815	33225	35235	35235	36425	36425	36425	36425			
29.5	16090	17010	23815	33918	36130	36130	36425	36425	36425	36425			
30	16090	17010	23815	33918	36130	36130	37275	37275	37275	37275			
30.5	16090	17010	23815	33925	36130	36130	37280	37280	37280	37280			
31	16090	17010	23815	34303	36130	36130	37280	37280	37280	37280			
31.5	16090	17010	23815	34303	36130	36130	37280	37280	37280	37280			
32	16090	17010	23815	34763	36130	36130	37280	37280	37280	37280			
32.5	16090	17010	23815	34765	36130	36130	37601	38315	38315	38800			
33 & above	16160	17010	23815	34765	36130	36130	37570	38282	38282	39400			
								38763	39500	40000	40000	40000	45000

Note -  
1: To cover invalid out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.  
2: Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability/War Injury Pension & Invalid pension, shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.



Table No. 2

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
RANKS											
O.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL(TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	Lt GEN	Lt GEN (HAG4)	DGAFMS
0.5	7574	8348	8348	22937	22937	22937					
1	7689	8475	8475	23292	23292	23292					
1.5	7808	8606	8606	23646	23646	23646					
2	7926	8737	8737	24012	24012	24012					
2.5	8049	8872	8872	24377	24377	24377					
3	8171	9007	9007	24754	24754	24754					
3.5	8297	9146	9146	25130	25130	25130					
4	8423	9285	9285	25519	25519	25519					
4.5	8553	9429	9429	25907	25907	25907					
5	8683	9572	9572	26308	26308	26308					
5.5	8817	9720	9720	26708	26708	26708					
6	8951	9868	9868	27121	27121	27121					
6.5	9085	10021	10021	27533	27533	27533					
7	9227	10173	10173	27959	27959	27959					
7.5	9370	10330	10330	28384	28384	28384					
8	9512	10487	10487	28823	28823	28823					
8.5	9659	10649	10649	29261	29261	29261					
9	9806	10811	10811	29713	29713	29713					
9.5	9958	10978	10978	30165	30165	30165					
10	10109	11145	11145	30631	30631	30631					
10.5	10265	11317	11317	31097	31097	31097					
11	10421	11489	11489	31578	31578	31578					
11.5	10582	11667	11667	32058	32058	32058					
12	10743	11844	11844	32554	32554	32554					
12.5	10909	12027	12027	33049	33049	33049					
13	11075	12210	12210	33560	33560	33560					
13.5	11246	12399	12399	34071	34071	34071					
14	11417	12587	12587	34598	34598	34598					
14.5	11584	12782	12782	35124	35124	35124					
15	11770	12976	12976	35667	35667	35667					
15.5	11952	13177	13177	36210	36210	36210					
16	12134	13377	13377	36770	36770	36770					
16.5	12322	13584	13584	37329	37329	37329					
17	12509	13790	13790	37906	37906	37906					
17.5	12702	14003	14003	38483	38483	38483					



Table No. 2

**RATES OF RETIRED PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE**

Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	RANKS							DGAfMS
				LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL(TS) COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	L T GEN (HAG+)	
18	12895	14216	14216	39078	39078	39078					
18.5	12895	14436	14436	39673	39673	39673					
19	12895	14655	14555	40286	40286	40286					
19.5	12921	14882	14882	40899	40899	40899					
20	15117	15108	15108	41531	41531	41531					
20.5	13320	15342	15342	42163	42163	42163					
21	13522	15575	15575	42163	42163	42163					
21.5	13731	15575	15575	42163	42500	42500					
22	13940	15575	15575	42163	42500	42500					
22.5	14156	15575	15575	42500	42500	42500					
23	14371	15575	15575	42500	42500	42500					
23.5	14593	15945	15945	42500	42500	42500					
24	14815	15945	15945	42500	42500	42500					
24.5	15044	15945	15945	42500	42500	42500					
25	15273	15945	15945	42500	42500	42500					
25.5	15273	15945	15945	42500	42500	42500					
26	15273	15945	15945	42500	42500	42500					
26.5	15273	15945	15945	42500	42500	42500					
27	15336	16201	16201	42500	42500	42500					
27.5	15871	16201	16201	42500	42500	42500					
28	16090	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500					
28.5	16090	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500					
29	16090	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500					
29.5	16090	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500					
30	16090	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500					
30.5	16090	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500					
31	16090	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500					
31.5	16090	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500					
32	16090	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500					
32.5	16090	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500					
33 & above	16160	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500					

Note -

1: To cover invalid out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability/War Injury Pension & Invalid pension shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.

3: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG+) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.



Table No. 3

## RATES OF RETIRING PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
0.5	7239	7743	7749	7749	13901	13901	
1	7349	7869	7869	7869	14116	14115	
1.5	7463	7988	7988	7988	14330	14330	
2	7576	8112	8112	8112	14552	14552	
2.5	7693	8235	8235	8235	14773	14773	
3	7810	8362	8362	8362	15001	15001	
3.5	7931	8489	8489	8489	15229	15229	
4	8051	8620	8620	8620	15464	15464	
4.5	8175	8751	8751	8751	15699	15693	
5	8299	8886	8886	8886	15942	15942	
5.5	8427	9021	9021	9021	16184	16184	
6	8555	9160	9160	9160	16434	16434	
6.5	8687	9299	9299	9299	16684	16684	
7	8819	9443	9443	9443	16942	16942	
7.5	8955	9586	9586	9586	17199	17199	
8	9091	9734	9734	9734	17455	17465	
8.5	9232	9882	9882	9882	17730	17730	
9	9372	10035	10035	10035	18004	18004	
9.5	9517	10187	10187	10187	18278	18278	
10	9661	10345	10345	10345	18561	18561	
10.5	9810	10502	10502	10502	18843	18843	
11	9959	10664	10664	10664	19134	19134	
11.5	10113	10826	10826	10826	19425	19425	
12	10267	10993	10993	10993	19725	19725	
12.5	10426	11160	11160	11160	20025	20025	
13	10584	11333	11333	11333	20335	20335	
13.5	10748	11505	11505	11505	20644	20644	
14	10911	11683	11683	11683	20963	20963	
14.5	11080	11860	11860	11860	21282	21282	
15	11248	12043	12043	12043	21611	21611	
15.5	11422	12226	12226	12226	21940	21940	
16	11595	12415	12415	12415	22279	22279	
16.5	11774	12604	12604	12604	22618	22618	
17	11953	12799	12799	12799	22968	22968	
17.5	12138	12993	12993	12993	23317	23317	



72

6

Table No. 3

**RATES OF RETIRING PENSION UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY**

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
18	12322	13194	13194	13194	23678	23678	
18.5	12513	13394	13394	13394	24038	24038	
19	12703	13601	13601	13601	24410	24410	
19.5	12899	13808	13808	13808	24781	24781	
20	13095	14022	14022	14022	25154	25164	
20.5	13298	14235	14235	14235	25547	25547	
21	13500	14455	14455	14455	25942	25942	
21.5	13500	14675	14675	14675	26337	26337	
22	13500	14675	14675	14675	26744	26744	
22.5	13500	14675	14675	14675	27151	27151	
23	14385	15285	15285	15285	27571	27571	
23.5	14385	15285	15285	15285	27990	27990	
24	14715	15285	15285	15285	28423	28423	
24.5	14715	15285	15285	15285	28855	28855	
25	14715	15285	15285	15285	29301	29301	
25.5	14715	15285	15285	15285	29747	29747	
26	14715	15710	15710	15710	30207	30207	
26.5	14715	15710	15710	15710	30667	30667	
27	14715	15710	15710	15710	31141	31141	
27.5	14715	16035	16035	16035	31515	31615	
28	14715	16035	16035	16035	32104	32104	
28.5	14715	16035	16035	16035	32592	32592	
29	14715	16405	16405	16405	33096	33096	
29.5	14715	16405	16405	16405	33600	33600	
30	14715	16405	16405	16405	33600	33600	
30.5	14715	16405	16405	16405	33600	33600	
31	14715	16405	16405	16405	33600	33600	
31.5	14715	16405	16405	16405	33600	33600	
32	14715	16405	16405	16405	33600	33600	
32.5	14715	16405	16405	16405	33600	33600	
33 & above	14715	16405	16405	16405	33600	33600	

Note -

1: To cover invalid out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability/War Injury Pension & invalid pension, shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.



Table No. 4

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS  
OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
0.5				11039	11039		
1				11207	11207		
1.5				11380	11380		
2				11553	11553		
2.5				11732	11732		
3				11910	11910		
3.5				12094	12094		
4				12278	12278		
4.5				12468	12468		
5				12657	12657		
5.5				12853	12853		
6				13048	13048		
6.5				13250	13250		
7				13451	13451		
7.5				13659	13659		
8				13857	13867		
8.5				14081	14081		
9				14295	14295		
9.5				14516	14516		
10				14737	14737		
10.5				14965	14965		
11				15192	15192		
11.5				15427	15427		
12				15661	15661		
12.5				15903	15903		
13				16145	16145		
13.5				16395	16395		
14				16644	16644		
14.5				16901	16901		
15				17158	17158		
15.5				17423	17423		
16				17688	17688		
16.5				17962	17962		
17				18235	18235		
17.5				18517	18517		
18				18798	18798		



74

8

Table No. 4

**RATES OF RETIRING PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS  
OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)**

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
18.5				19089	19089		
19				19379	19379		
19.5				19679	19679		
20				19978	19978		
20.5				20287	20287	20287	21118
21				20595	20595	20595	21445
21.5				20895	20895	20895	21771
22				21240	21240	21240	22108
22.5				21240	21240	21240	22444
23				21240	21240	21240	22791
23.5				21335	21335	21335	23138
24				21435	21435	21435	23495
24.5				21805	21805	21805	23853
25				21805	21805	21805	24222
25.5				21805	21805	21805	24590
26				22170	22170	22170	24970
26.5				22550	22550	22550	25350
27				22550	22550	22550	25742
27.5				22950	22950	22950	26134
28				22950	22950	22950	26537
28.5				22950	22950	22950	26941
29				22950	22950	22950	27358
29.5				23145	23145	23145	27774
30				23145	23145	23145	28203
30.5				23145	24032	24032	28632
31				23145	24404	24404	29075
31.5				23145	24775	24775	29517
32				23145	25158	25158	29973
32.5				23145	25541	25541	30429
33 & above				23145	25935	25935	30900
				23145	26330	26330	31370

## Note -

1: To cover invalid out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability/War Injury Pension & Invalid pension, shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.

3: Due to NI retirement in the rank of Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing pension drawn by such officers shall continue.



75

Table No. 5

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY  
 & AIR FORCE [OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMG/ADC/RVC]

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
0.5	12926	12926	14641	14641
1	13122	13122	14863	14863
1.5	13325	13325	15093	15093
2	13527	13527	15322	15322
2.5	13736	13736	15559	15559
3	13945	13945	15795	15795
3.5	14161	14161	16039	16039
4	14376	14376	16283	16283
4.5	14598	14598	16535	16535
5	14820	14820	16786	16786
5.5	14820	14820	17046	17046
6	14820	14820	17305	17305
6.5	14820	14820	17573	17573
7	14820	14820	17840	17840
7.5	14820	14820	18116	18116
8	14820	14820	18391	18391
8.5	14820	14820	18675	18675
9	14820	14820	18959	18959
9.5	14820	14820	19252	19252
10	14820	14820	19545	19545
10.5	14820	14820	19545	19545
11	14820	14820	19545	19545
11.5	14820	14820	19545	19545
12	14820	14820	20155	20155
12.5	14820	14820	20155	20155
13	14820	14820	20155	20155
13.5	14820	14820	20155	20155
14	15175	15175	26385	26385
14.5	15175	15175	26385	26385
15	15175	15175	26385	26385
15.5	15175	15175	26385	26385
16	15175	15175	26385	26385
16.5	15175	15175	26385	26385
17	15175	15175	26385	26385
17.5	15175	15175	26385	26385



76

/6

Table No. 5

**RATES OF RETIRING PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY  
& AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)**

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
18	15175	15175	26385	26385
18.5	15175	15175	26385	26385
19	15175	15175	26385	26385
19.5	15175	15175	26385	26385
20	15175	15175	26385	26385
20.5	15175	15175	26385	26385
21	15175	15342	26385	26385
21.5	15175	15575	26385	26385
22	15175	15575	26385	26385
22.5	15175	15575	26385	26385
23	15175	15575	26385	26385
23.5	15175	15945	26385	26385
24	15175	15945	26385	26385
24.5	15175	15945	26385	26385
25	15273	15945	26385	26385
25.5	15273	15945	26385	26385
26	15273	15945	26385	26385
26.5	15273	15945	26385	26385
27	15336	16201	26385	26385
27.5	15821	16201	26385	26385
28	16090	17010	26385	26385
28.5	16090	17010	26385	26385
29	16090	17010	26385	26385
29.5	16090	17010	26385	26385
30	16090	17010	26385	26385
30.5	16090	17010	26385	26385
31	16090	17010	26385	26385
31.5	16090	17010	26385	26385
32	16090	17010	26385	26385
32.5	16090	17010	26385	26385
33 & above	16160	17010	26385	26385

1: To cover invalid out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability/War Injury Pension & Invalid pension, shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.

Note -





77

Table No. 6

RATES OF RETIRING PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANKS				
O.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
0.5	7574	8348	18563	22455
1	7689	8475	18947	22796
1.5	7808	8605	19240	23149
2	7926	8737	19532	23501
2.5	8049	8872	19834	23864
3	8171	9007	20136	24227
3.5	8297	9146	20447	24602
4	8423	9285	20758	24976
4.5	8553	9429	21079	25362
5	8683	9572	21399	25748
5.5	8817	9720	21399	26146
6	8951	9868	21399	26544
6.5	9089	10021	21399	26954
7	9227	10173	22385	27364
7.5	9370	10330	22385	27787
8	9512	10487	22385	28210
8.5	9659	10649	22385	28646
9	9806	10811	22385	29082
9.5	9958	10978	22385	29532
10	10109	11145	22385	29981
10.5	10265	11317	22385	30445
11	10421	11489	22385	30908
11.5	10582	11667	22385	31386
12	10743	11844	22385	31863
12.5	10909	12027	22385	32356
13	11075	12210	22385	32848
13.5	11246	12399	22385	33356
14	11417	12587	22385	33863
14.5	11594	12782	22385	33863
15	11770	12976	22385	33863
15.5	11952	13177	22385	33863
16	12134	13377	22385	33863
16.5	12322	13584	22385	33863
17	12509	13790	22385	33863
17.5	12702	14003	22385	33863

78

12

Table No. 6

**RATES OF RETIRING PENSION UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE**

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
18	12895	14216	22385	33863
18.5	12895	14436	22385	33863
19	12895	14655	22385	33863
19.5	12921	14882	22385	33863
20	13117	15108	22385	33863
20.5	13320	15342	22385	33863
21	13522	15575	22385	33863
21.5	13731	15575	22385	33863
22	13940	15575	22385	33863
22.5	14156	15575	22385	33863
23	14371	15575	22385	33863
23.5	14593	15575	22385	33863
24	14815	15945	22385	33863
24.5	15044	15945	22385	33863
25	15273	15945	22385	33863
25.5	15273	15945	22385	33863
26	15273	15945	22385	33863
26.5	15273	15945	22385	33863
27	15336	15945	22385	33863
27.5	15821	16201	22385	33863
28	16090	17010	22385	33863
28.5	16090	17010	22385	33863
29	16090	17010	22385	33863
29.5	16090	17010	22385	33863
30	16090	17010	22385	33863
30.5	16090	17010	22385	33863
31	16090	17010	22385	33863
31.5	16090	17010	22385	33863
32	16090	17010	22385	33863
32.5	16090	17010	22385	33863
33 & above	16160	17010	22385	33863

1: To cover invalid out cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Service Element of Disability/Liberalized disability/War Injury Pension & Invalid pension, shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.

Note -



**RATE OF SERVICE PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSO) AND EQUIVALENT  
RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE**

Rank Group No. ↓	RANK												Hon'ble Major General	Hon'ble Captain	NC[LE]	
	Sergeant and equivalent	Hon'ble Naik and equivalent	Han'ki / Naik (TS) and equivalent	Hon'ble Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hon'ble Naik Sub. and equivalent	Artificer (H. (Navy only)	Han'ki Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Hon'ble Naik	Hon'ble Subedar				
PFC-1970	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	
PFC-1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	
PFC-1976	"A"	Y, Z	"A"	Y, Z	"A"	Y, Z	"A"	Y, Z	"A"	Y, Z	"A"	Y, Z	"A"	Y, Z	"A"	
PFC-1979	Z	Y	Z	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	T	
O.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
0.5	5230	5152	5052	5152	5125	5383	6125	5383	6308	6308	6308	6308	6745	6308	7030	
1	5230	5230	5930	5230	8220	5464	6220	5464	6404	6404	6404	6404	6847	6404	7137	7137
1.5	5230	5230	5930	5230	6314	5545	6314	5545	6503	6503	6503	6503	6953	6503	7247	7247
2	6080	5388	6088	5388	6412	5632	6412	5632	6602	6602	6602	6602	7058	6602	7357	7357
2.5	6080	5453	6153	5453	6509	5719	6509	5719	6704	6704	6704	6704	7157	6704	7471	7471
3	6080	5520	6220	5520	6810	5808	6810	5808	6806	6806	6806	6806	7276	6806	7584	7584
3.5	6080	5630	6330	5630	6710	5896	6710	5896	6911	6911	6911	6911	7389	6911	7701	7701
4	6080	5680	6380	5680	6814	5985	6814	5985	7016	7016	7016	7016	7501	7016	7818	7818
4.5	6080	5725	6425	5725	6917	6078	6917	6078	7124	7124	7124	7124	7817	7124	7939	7939
5	6080	5775	6475	5775	7024	6170	7024	6170	7232	7232	7232	7232	7732	7232	8059	8059
5.5	6080	5868	6568	5868	7130	6170	7130	6170	7344	7344	7344	7344	7652	7344	8184	8184
6	6090	5885	6568	5885	7240	6220	7240	6220	7455	7455	7455	7455	7971	7455	8308	8308
6.5	6080	6015	6715	6015	7360	6530	7350	6530	7455	7455	7455	7455	7531	8094	8436	8436
7	7145	6015	7145	6015	7359	6530	7360	6530	7455	7455	7455	7455	8217	7455	8564	8564
7.5	7145	6039	7145	6039	7350	6530	7350	6530	7455	7455	7455	7455	8344	7455	8696	8696
8	7145	6185	7145	6185	7510	6540	7510	6540	7510	7455	7510	7455	7831	8471	7455	8817
8.5	7145	6185	7145	6185	8070	6540	8070	6540	8070	7455	8070	7455	8094	7455	8308	8308
9	7145	6188	7145	6188	8070	6540	8070	6540	8070	7455	8070	7455	8124	8732	7455	8968
9.5	7145	6188	7145	6188	8070	6618	8070	6618	8070	7455	8070	7455	8250	8867	7455	9242
10	7145	6188	7145	6188	8070	6640	8070	6640	8070	7455	8070	7455	8375	9002	7978	9958
10.5	7145	6188	7145	6188	8070	6640	8070	6640	8070	7455	8070	7455	9141	7623	8527	10256
11	7145	6420	7145	6420	8070	6660	8070	6660	8070	7455	8070	7455	9141	7623	8527	10265
11.5	7145	6590	7290	6490	8070	6860	8070	6860	8070	7455	8070	7455	9633	9280	7739	9659
12	7145	6590	7290	6590	8070	6860	8070	6860	8070	7455	8070	7455	9642	9822	9822	10582
12.5	7145	6665	7365	6665	8070	6913	8070	6913	8070	7455	8070	7455	9567	7978	9971	10743
13	7145	6665	7365	6665	8070	8920	8070	6920	8138	7455	8078	7455	9715	8101	10125	10939
13.5	7145	6665	7365	6665	8070	6920	8070	6920	8201	7543	8317	10014	8351	10438	10438	12027
14	7145	6665	7365	6665	8070	6920	8070	6920	8236	7543	8228	7543	9458	10166	9478	10596
14.5	7145	6665	7365	6665	8070	7135	8070	7135	8454	7643	9024	10323	8609	10760	10760	11417
15	7145	6665	7365	6665	8070	7170	8070	7170	8585	7550	9750	10480	8740	10923	10923	11770
15.5	7145	6665	7365	6665	8070	7170	8070	7170	8715	7598	9750	10480	8740	10923	10923	11776
16	7145	6665	7365	6665	8070	7170	8070	7170	8778	7598	9750	10480	8740	10923	10923	11776
16.5	7145	6665	7365	6665	8070	7170	8070	7170	8778	7598	9750	10480	8740	10923	10923	11776
17	7145	6665	7365	6665	8070	8375	7170	8070	8925	7698	9002	7928	9750	10480	8740	10923
17.5	7145	6698	7398	6698	8075	7170	8075	7170	8925	7698	9141	8051	9750	10480	8740	11150
18	7145	6698	7398	6698	8075	7170	8075	7170	8925	7698	9141	8051	9750	10480	8740	11150
18.5	7145	6783	7483	6783	8075	7170	8075	7170	8925	7693	9424	8299	9750	10480	8740	11150



80

14

Rank → Group Head ↓	RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE												Table No. 7								
	Salary and Equivalent		Hon'ble Naik and equivalent		Naik / Naik (TS) and equivalent		Hon'ble Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hon'ble Naib Sub and equivalent		Artificer W-4 (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subodar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Navy Lieutenant	Hon'ble Captain
PRE-1973	"A"	B TO K	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO N	"A"	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO N		
POST 1.1.1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO N	"A"	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E		
POST 1.1.1987	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z		
POST 1.1.1998	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y		
O.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
19	7145	6873	7483	8783	8375	7170	8375	7170	9055	7693	9567	8425	9750	10480	8740	11615	11150	12895	12385		
19.5	7145	6876	7575	8875	8375	7170	8375	7170	9055	7683	9718	8425	9750	10480	8740	11615	11150	12895	12385		
20	7145	6875	7675	8876	8375	7170	8375	7170	9055	7785	9662	8425	10335	10480	8755	11615	11150	12895	12385		
20.5	7145	6875	7575	8875	8375	7170	8375	7170	9055	7785	10014	8425	10335	10480	8755	11615	11150	12895	12385		
21	7145	6875	7575	8875	8375	7170	8375	7170	9055	7785	10189	8425	10335	10480	8755	11615	11150	12895	12385		
21.5	7145	6875	7575	8875	8375	7170	8375	7170	9055	7785	10323	8425	10335	10480	8853	11615	11150	12960	12385		
22	7145	6875	7575	8875	8375	7170	8375	7170	9055	7785	10450	8425	10335	10480	8934	11615	11150	12960	12385		
22.5	7145	6875	7575	8875	8375	7170	8375	7200	9055	7785	10450	8425	10335	10527	9065	11615	11150	12960	12385		
23	7145	6875	7575	8875	8375	7170	8375	7200	9280	7795	10642	8425	10335	10642	8338	11615	11150	12960	12385		
23.5	7145	6875	7575	8875	8375	7170	8375	7200	9280	7795	10804	8425	10335	10804	9338	11615	11150	12960	12385		
24	7145	6875	7575	8875	8375	7170	8375	7200	9793	7795	10971	8425	10335	10971	9338	11615	11150	12960	12385		
24.5	7145	6875	7575	8875	8525	7170	8525	7374	9793	7808	11138	8425	10335	11138	9429	11615	11150	12960	12385		
25	7145	6875	7575	8875	8525	7170	8525	7374	9793	7808	11138	8535	10335	11138	9552	11715	11150	12960	12385		
25.5	7145	7070	7770	7070	8525	7170	8525	7374	9793	7808	11138	8605	10335	11138	9733	12820	11150	13068	12565		
28	7145	7070	7770	7070	8525	7170	8525	7374	9793	7808	11205	8783	10335	11205	9846	12820	11150	13068	12565		
26.5	7145	7070	7770	7070	8525	7170	8525	7374	9793	7995	11205	8783	10335	11205	10405	12820	11427	13068	12565		
27	7145	7070	7770	7070	8525	7170	8525	7374	9793	7995	11205	8783	10335	11261	10415	12820	11476	13068	12565		
27.5	7145	7070	7770	7070	8525	7170	8525	7374	9793	7995	11205	8783	10335	11261	10415	13085	11659	13557	12665		
28	7145	7070	7770	7070	8525	7170	8525	7374	9793	7995	11205	8783	10335	11412	10577	13085	11659	13557	12757		
28.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11205	8783	10335	11953	10742	13215	12268	13890	12757		
29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13215	12268	13795	12757		
29.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13415	12268	13990	13045		
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13415	12460	13990	13045		
30.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13543	12590	14140	13045		
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14348	13045	16090	17010		
31.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14348	13045	16090	17010		
32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14348	13045	16090	17010		
32.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14348	13045	16090	17010		
33 & above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14348	13045	16160	17010		

## NOTE:

- 1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
- 2) The rates of pension above the term of engagements are only in respect of those who were retained in the service beyond their term of engagement during emergency periods.
- 3) To cover invalid disabilities, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service for all ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.
- 4) The Service Element of Disability/Liberated Disability/War Injury Pension and Invalid pension shall also be revised by the rates mentioned in the table.
- 5) Pension of DSC personnel drawing their first pension from DSC irrespective of Clerical/Other duty group, shall also be revised from this table by allowing the rates of Group "Y" in relevant ranks.
- 6) Pension of JCO/ORS granted upgradation under ACP/MAGP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MAGP had been granted.



Table No. 8

15  
81

## RATE OF SERVICE PENSION UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK								
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-subedar	Nalb-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0.5	5200	5200	5200	5200	5200	5200	5636	6227	8100
1	5280	5280	5280	5280	5280	5280	5721	6321	8225
1.5	5360	5360	5360	5360	5360	5360	5809	6419	8350
2	5495	5495	5495	5495	5495	5495	5897	6516	8479
2.5	5495	5495	5495	5495	5495	5495	5988	6617	8603
3	5495	5495	5495	5495	5495	5495	6078	6717	8741
3.5	5495	5495	5495	5495	5495	5495	6173	6821	8874
4	5630	5630	5630	5630	5630	5630	6267	6924	9011
4.5	5630	5630	5630	5630	5630	5630	6354	7031	9148
5	5630	5630	5630	5630	5630	5630	6460	7138	9289
5.5	5630	5630	5630	5630	5630	5630	6560	7248	9430
6	6065	6065	6065	6065	6065	6065	6659	7358	9576
6.5	6065	6065	6065	6065	6065	6065	6762	7472	9721
7	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	6864	7585	9871
7.5	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	6970	7702	10021
8	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	7076	7819	10176
8.5	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	7185	7940	10330
9	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	7294	8060	10490
9.5	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	7407	8185	10649
10	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	7519	8309	10811
10.5	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	7635	8437	10978
11	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	7751	8565	11148
11.5	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	7871	8697	11317
12	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	7990	8829	11492
12.5	6370	6370	6370	6370	6370	6370	8114	8966	11656
13	6370	6370	6370	6370	6370	6370	8237	9102	11846
13.5	6370	6370	6370	6370	6370	6370	8364	9243	12026
14	6370	6370	6436	6436	6436	6436	8491	9383	12212
14.5	6370	6370	6536	6536	6536	6536	8622	9528	12397
15	6420	6420	6636	6636	6636	6636	8753	9673	12589
15.5	6420	6420	6773	6773	6773	6773	8753	10285	12780
16	6420	6420	6773	6773	6773	6773	8753	10450	12780
16.5	6420	6420	6773	6773	6773	6773	8753	10450	12780
17	6420	6420	6920	6920	6920	6920	8753	10450	12780
17.5	6493	6493	6920	6920	6920	6920	8753	10635	12780
18	6493	6493	6920	6920	6920	6920	8753	10635	12780



82

/6

RATE OF SERVICE PENSION UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Table No. 3

Q.S.	RANK								
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-subedar	Nalb-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major
18.5	6493	6493	6920	6920	7173	7173	8753	10635	12780
19	6493	6493	6955	6955	7173	7173	8753	10635	12780
19.5	6493	6493	6960	6960	7250	7250	8753	10635	12780
20	6493	6493	6960	6960	7250	7250	8753	10635	12780
20.5	6493	6493	6960	6960	7250	7250	8753	10635	12780
21	6493	6493	6960	6960	7250	7250	8753	10635	12780
21.5	6493	6493	6960	6960	7250	7250	8753	10635	12780
22	6493	6493	6960	6960	7250	7250	8753	10635	12780
22.5	6493	6493	6960	6960	7250	7250	8753	10635	12780
23	6493	6493	6960	6960	7250	7250	8753	10635	12780
23.5	6493	6493	6960	6960	7290	7290	8753	10635	12780
24	6493	6493	6960	6960	7290	7290	8753	10635	12780
24.5	6493	6493	6960	6960	7290	7290	8753	10635	12780
25	6493	6493	6960	6960	7360	7360	8753	10635	12780
25.5	6493	6493	6960	6960	7360	7360	8753	10635	12780
26	6493	6493	6960	6960	7360	7360	8753	10635	12780
26.5	6493	6493	6960	6960	7360	7360	8753	10635	12780
27	6493	6493	6960	6960	7360	7360	8753	10635	12780
27.5	6493	6493	6960	6960	7360	7360	8753	10635	12780
28	6493	6493	6960	6960	7360	7360	8753	10635	12780
28.5									
29								10635	12780
29.5								10635	12780
30								10635	12780
30.5								10635	12780
31								10635	12780
31.5									12780
32									12780
32.5									12780
33 & above									12780

## NOTE:

- (1) The qualifying service shown in first column is actual qualifying service rendered for which pension was sanctioned.
- (2) The Service Element of Disability/Liberated Disability/War Injury Pension of DSC pensioners drawing 2nd pension shall also be revised from this table.
- (3) The rates of pension above the terms of engagement are only in respect of those who were retained in the service beyond their term of engagement during a emergency period.
- (4) Any rank granted ACP-I will be eligible for pension of next higher rank & ACP-II will be eligible for further next higher rank of ACP-L
- (5) To cover invalided out cases, rates of pension have been given from 0.5 years upto the maximum 20 years or 33 years in case of higher rank of JCO and NC(E). Below 15 years of Q.S. Service Element of Disability Pension & Invalid Pension only be revised as per this table. In normal discharging case of JCO/NCs, pension will be revised from 15 years and above only.



## RATE OF SERVICE PENSION UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

O.S.	RANK										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	4895	4895	4895	4899	4899	4899	5163	6827	7014	7239	7749
1	4969	4969	4969	4975	4975	4975	5203	6930	7120	7349	7869
1.5	4969	4969	5050	5050	5050	5350	5343	7037	7230	7463	7988
2	4969	4969	5128	5128	5128	5128	5423	7144	7340	7576	8112
2.5	5102	5102	5206	5206	5206	5206	5506	7254	7453	7693	8235
3	5102	5102	5286	5286	5286	5286	5593	7364	7566	7810	8362
3.5	5102	5102	5366	5366	5366	5366	5678	7473	7693	7931	8489
4	5102	5102	5449	5449	5449	5449	5766	7651	7793	8051	8620
4.5	5102	5102	5531	5531	5531	5531	5853	7736	7920	8175	8751
5	5482	5482	5617	5617	5617	5617	5943	7825	8040	8299	8896
5.5	5482	5482	5702	5702	5702	5702	6033	7946	8164	8427	9021
6	5620	5620	5790	5790	5790	5790	6126	8067	8288	8555	9160
6.5	5620	5620	5878	5878	5878	5878	6219	8192	8416	8687	9299
7	5620	5620	5969	5969	5969	5969	6315	8316	8544	8819	9443
7.5	5776	5776	6059	6059	6059	6059	6411	8445	8676	8956	9586
8	5843	5843	6153	6153	6153	6153	6510	8573	8808	9031	9734
8.5	5845	5845	6246	6246	6246	6246	6609	8705	8944	9232	9882
9	5874	5874	6246	6248	6246	6246	6711	8838	9060	9372	10335
9.5	5957	5957	6246	6246	6246	6246	6813	8975	9220	9517	10187
10	6023	6023	6246	6246	6246	6361	5918	9111	9360	9661	10345
10.5	6023	6023	6460	6460	6460	6460	7023	9252	9535	9810	10502
11	6023	6023	6482	6482	6482	6557	7132	9392	9549	9959	10554
11.5	6128	6128	6482	6482	6482	6658	7240	9537	9798	10113	10826
12	6128	6128	6482	6482	6482	6759	7352	9682	9947	10267	10993
12.5	6128	6128	6482	6482	6482	6864	7463	9832	10101	10426	11160
13	6128	6128	6482	6482	6529	6366	7578	9981	10254	10584	11333
13.5	6128	6128	6484	6484	6630	7076	7693	10135	10413	10748	11505
14	6147	6147	6484	6484	6730	7183	7812	10289	10571	10911	11683
14.5	6147	6147	6484	6484	6834	7254	7930	10448	10734	11080	11860
15	6170	6170	6586	6586	6586	7405	8053	10607	10897	11248	12043
15.5	6170	6170	6622	6622	6642	7519	8175	11386	11386	11422	12226
16	6235	6235	6622	6622	7002	7633	8175	11386	11386	11595	12415
16.5	6309	6309	6622	6622	7002	7867	8175	11386	11408	11774	12604
17	6309	6309	6622	6622	7135	7867	8175	11386	11581	11953	12799
17.5	6309	6309	6622	6622	7135	7867	8175	11386	11581	12138	12993
18	6309	6309	6693	6693	7135	7867	8175	11386	11581	12322	13194



84

/C

Table No. 2

## RATE OF SERVICE PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	Sepoy	RANK										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
18.5	6309	6309	6699	6699	7260	7867	8175	11366	11581	12513	13394	
19	6309	6309	6699	6699	7360	7867	8175	11366	11581	12703	13801	
19.5	6309	6309	6833	6833	7360	7867	8175	11366	11581	12899	13808	
20	6309	6309	6833	6833	7360	8002	8505	11386	11581	13095	14022	
20.5	6309	6309	6833	6833	7540	8002	8505	11386	11581	13298	14235	
21	6309	6309	6833	6833	7635	8002	8505	11385	11581	13500	14455	
21.5	6309	6309	6833	6833	7835	8002	8505	11386	11581	13500	14675	
22	6309	6309	6833	6833	7835	8425	8505	11386	11581	13500	14675	
22.5	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8425	8505	11386	11581	13500	14675	
23	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8425	8505	11386	11581	13500	14675	
23.5	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8425	8505	11533	11581	14385	15285	
24	6209	6309	6833	6833	7960	8425	8505	11533	11581	14385	15285	
24.5	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8425	8505	11533	11581	14715	15285	
25	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8425	8505	12330	12330	14715	15285	
25.5	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8425	8505	12330	12330	14715	15285	
26	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8425	8505	12330	12330	14715	15285	
26.5	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8675	8675	12330	12330	14715	15710	
27	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8675	8675	12660	12660	14715	15710	
27.5	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8675	8675	12660	12660	14715	15710	
28	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8675	8675	12660	12660	14715	16035	
28.5								12660	12660	14715	16035	
29								12660	12660	14715	16035	
29.5								12660	12660	14715	16405	
30								12660	12660	14715	16405	
30.5								12660	12660	14715	16405	
31								12660	12660	14715	16405	
31.5								12660	12660	14715	16405	
32								12660	12660	14715	16405	
32.5								12660	12660	14715	16405	
33 & above								12660	12660	14715	16405	

## NOTE:

- (1) The qualifying service shown in first column is actual qualifying service rendered for which pension was sanctioned.
- (2) The Service Element of Disability/Liberated Disab/By War Injury Pension shall also be revised from the rates of service pension mentioned in the table.
- (3) The rates of pension above the terms of engagement are only in respect of those who were retained in the service beyond their term of engagement during emergency period.
- (4) Any rank granted ACP-I will be eligible for pension of next higher rank & ACP-II will be eligible for further next higher rank of ACP-I.
- (5) To cover invalidised cases, rates of pension have been given from 0.5 years upto the maximum 28 years or 33 years in case of higher rank of JCO and NC(B). Below 15 years of Q.S Service Element of Disability Pension & Invalid Pension only be revised as per this table. In normal discharged cases of JCO/ ORs, pension will be revised from 15 years and above only.



Table No. 10

19  
85

**RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)**

Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	RANKS								
				LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS
D.5	7574	8348	14719	17233	17233	17673						
1	7689	8475	14943	17499	17499	17942						
1.5	7808	8606	15174	17765	17765	18219						
2	7926	8737	15405	18040	18040	18496						
2.5	8049	8872	15643	18314	18314	18782						
3	8171	9007	15881	18557	18557	19068						
3.5	8297	9146	16127	18880	18880	19363						
4	8423	9285	16372	19172	19172	19657						
4.5	8553	9429	16625	19463	19463	19961						
5	8683	9572	16978	19764	19764	20264						
5.5	8817	9720	17139	20054	20064	20577						
6	8951	9868	17400	20274	20374	20390						
6.5	9089	10021	17669	20684	20634	21213						
7	9227	10173	17938	21004	21004	21536						
7.5	9370	10330	18215	21323	21323	21869						
8	9512	10487	18492	21653	21653	22202						
8.5	9659	10649	18778	21982	21982	22545						
9	9805	10811	19063	22322	22322	22888						
9.5	9958	10978	19358	22651	22661	23242						
10	10109	11145	19652	23011	23011	23595						
10.5	10255	11317	19956	23361	23361	23950						
11	10421	11489	20259	23722	23722	24324						
11.5	10582	11657	20572	24083	24083	24700						
12	10743	11844	20885	24455	24455	25076						
12.5	10909	12027	21208	24827	24827	25464						
13	11075	12210	21530	25214	25211	25851						
13.5	11246	12399	21530	25594	25594	26251						
14	11417	12587	21530	25990	25990	26650						
14.5	11594	12782	21530	26385	26385	27052						
15	11770	12976	21530	26385	26385	27474						
15.5	11952	13177	21530	26385	26385	27899						
16	12134	13377	21530	26385	26385	28323						
16.5	12322	13584	21530	26385	26626	28761						
17	12509	13790	21530	26385	27031	29198						



86

Table No. 10

**RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)**

Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	RANKS									ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
				LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	L T GEN	L T GEN (HAG+)					
17.5	12702	14003	21530	26385	27449	29650									
18	12895	14216	21530	26385	27867	30101									
18.5	12895	14436	21530	26385	28298	30556									
19	12895	14655	21530	26385	28728	31031									
19.5	12921	14882	21530	26385	29172	31511									
20	13117	15108	21530	31305	31805	31990	31990	31990	31990	31990					
20.5	13520	15342	22830	31305	31305	32963	32963	32963	32963	32963					
21	13522	15575	22830	31713	31713	33320	33320	33320	33320	33320					
21.5	13731	15575	22830	31713	31713	33320	33320	33320	33320	33320					
22	13940	15575	23815	32428	32428	33320	33320	33320	33320	33320					
22.5	14156	15575	23815	32428	32428	33685	33685	33685	33685	33685					
23	14371	15575	23815	32428	32448	33685	33685	33685	33685	33685					
23.5	14593	15945	23815	32428	32550	33690	33690	33690	33690	33690					
24	14815	15945	23815	32428	33451	33770	33770	33770	33770	33770					
24.5	15044	15945	23815	32428	33968	34055	34055	34055	34055	34055					
25	15273	15945	23815	32775	34485	34485	34485	34485	34485	34485					
25.5	15273	15945	23815	32813	34485	34485	34485	34485	34485	34485					
26	15273	15945	23815	32813	34485	34485	34485	34485	34485	34485					
26.5	15273	15945	23815	32825	34485	34485	34485	34485	34485	34485					
27	15336	16201	23815	32825	34835	34835	34835	34835	34835	34835					
27.5	15821	16201	23815	33225	34835	35874	35874	35874	35874	35874					
28	15090	17010	23815	33225	35230	35230	35230	35230	35230	35230					
28.5	15090	17010	23815	33225	35230	35230	35230	35230	35230	35230					
29	16090	17010	23815	33225	35235	35235	35235	35235	35235	35235					
29.5	16090	17010	23815	33918	36130	36130	36130	36130	36130	36130					
30	16090	17010	23815	33918	36130	36130	36130	36130	36130	36130					
30.5	16090	17010	23815	33925	36130	36130	36130	36130	36130	36130					
31	16090	17010	23815	34303	36130	36130	36130	36130	36130	36130					
31.5	16090	17010	23815	34303	36130	37280	37280	37280	37280	37280					
32	16090	17010	23815	34765	36130	37280	37280	37280	37280	37280					
32.5	16090	17010	23815	34765	36130	37280	37280	37280	37280	37280					
33 & above	16160	17010	23815	34765	36130	36130	36130	36130	36130	36130	38763	39500	40000	40000	45000

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



Table No. 11

87

**RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE**

RANKS											
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+1)	DGAFMS
0.5	7574	8348	8348	22937	22937	22937					
1	7689	8475	8475	23292	23292	23292					
1.5	7808	8606	8606	23646	23646	23646					
2	7926	8737	8737	24012	24012	24012					
2.5	8046	8872	8872	24377	24377	24377					
3	8171	9007	9007	24754	24754	24754					
3.5	8297	9146	9146	25130	25130	25130					
4	8423	9285	9285	25519	25519	25519					
4.5	8553	9429	9429	25907	25907	25907					
5	8683	9572	9572	26308	26308	26308					
5.5	8817	9720	9720	26708	26708	26708					
6	8951	9868	9868	27121	27121	27121					
6.5	9089	10021	10021	27533	27533	27533					
7	9227	10173	10173	27959	27959	27959					
7.5	9370	10330	10330	28384	28384	28384					
8	9512	10487	10487	28823	28823	28823					
8.5	9659	10649	10649	29261	29261	29261					
9	9806	10811	10811	29713	29713	29713					
9.5	9958	10978	10978	30165	30165	30165					
10	10109	11145	11145	30631	30631	30631					
10.5	10265	11317	11317	31097	31097	31097					
11	10421	11489	11489	31578	31578	31578					
11.5	10582	11667	11667	32058	32058	32058					
12	10743	11844	11844	32554	32554	32554					
12.5	10909	12027	12027	33049	33049	33049					
13	11075	12210	12210	33560	33560	33560					
13.5	11246	12399	12399	34071	34071	34071					
14	11417	12587	12587	34598	34598	34598					
14.5	11594	12782	12782	35124	35124	35124					
15	11770	12976	12976	35667	35667	35667					
15.5	11952	13177	13177	36210	36210	36210					
16	12134	13377	13377	36770	36770	36770					
16.5	12322	13564	13564	37329	37329	37329					
17	12509	13790	13790	37906	37906	37906					
17.5	12702	14003	14003	38483	38483	38483					



Table No. 11

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
RANKS											
O.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	L T GEN	L T GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
18	12895	14216	14216	39078	39078	39078					
18.5	12895	14436	14436	39673	39673	39673					
19	12895	14655	14655	40286	40286	40286					
19.5	12921	14882	14882	40899	40899	40899					
20	13117	15108	15108	41531	41531	41531	41531	41531	41531	41531	
20.5	13320	15342	15342	42163	42163	42163	42163	42163	42163	42163	
21	13522	15575	15575	42163	42163	42163	42163	42163	42163	42163	
21.5	13731	15575	15575	42163	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
22	13940	15575	15575	42163	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
22.5	14156	15575	15575	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
23	14371	15575	15575	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
23.5	14593	15945	15945	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
24	14815	15945	15945	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
24.5	15044	15945	15945	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
25	15273	15945	15945	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
25.5	15273	15945	15945	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
26	15273	15945	15945	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
26.5	15273	15945	15945	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
27	15336	16201	16201	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
27.5	15621	16201	16201	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
28	16030	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
28.5	16030	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
29	16030	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
29.5	16030	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
30	16030	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
30.5	16030	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
31	16030	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
31.5	16030	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
32	16030	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
32.5	16030	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	
33 & above	16160	17010	17010	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	42500	

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.  
 2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG+) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.



Table No. 12

23  
89

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) PENSION UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL(TS)/ LTCOL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
0.5	7239	7749	7749	7749	13901	13901	
1	7349	7869	7869	7869	14116	14116	
1.5	7463	7988	7988	7988	14330	14330	
2	7576	8112	8112	8112	14552	14552	
2.5	7692	8235	8235	8235	14773	14773	
3	7810	8362	8362	8362	15001	15001	
3.5	7931	8489	8489	8489	15229	15229	
4	8051	8620	8620	8620	15454	15454	
4.5	8175	8751	8751	8751	15699	15699	
5	8299	8886	8886	8886	15942	15942	
5.5	8427	9021	9021	9021	16184	16184	
6	8555	9160	9160	9160	16434	16434	
6.5	8687	9299	9299	9299	16684	16684	
7	8819	9443	9443	9443	16942	16942	
7.5	8955	9586	9586	9586	17199	17199	
8	9091	9734	9734	9734	17465	17465	
8.5	9232	9882	9882	9882	17730	17730	
9	9372	10035	10035	10035	18004	18004	
9.5	9517	10187	10187	10187	18278	18278	
10	9661	10345	10345	10345	18561	18561	
10.5	9810	10502	10502	10502	18843	18843	
11	9959	10664	10664	10664	19134	19134	
11.5	10113	10826	10826	10826	19425	19425	
12	10267	10993	10993	10993	19725	19725	
12.5	10426	11160	11160	11160	20025	20025	
13	10584	11333	11333	11333	20335	20335	
13.5	10748	11505	11505	11505	20644	20644	
14	10911	11683	11683	11683	20963	20963	
14.5	11080	11860	11860	11860	21282	21282	
15	11248	12043	12043	12043	21611	21611	
15.5	11422	12226	12226	12226	21940	21940	
16	11595	12415	12415	12415	22279	22279	
16.5	11774	12604	12604	12604	22618	22618	
17	11953	12799	12799	12799	22968	22968	
17.5	12138	12993	12993	12993	23317	23317	



90

Table No. 12

**RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) PENSION UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED  
OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY**

RANKS							
O.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	1LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
18	12322	13194	13194	13194	23678	23678	
18.5	12513	13694	13394	13394	24038	24038	
19	12703	13601	13601	13601	24410	24410	
19.5	12899	13808	13808	13808	24781	24781	
20	13095	14022	14022	14022	25164	25164	
20.5	13298	14235	14235	14235	25547	25547	
21	13500	14455	14455	14455	25942	25942	
21.5	13500	14675	14675	14675	26337	26337	
22	13500	14675	14675	14675	26744	26744	
22.5	13500	14675	14675	14675	27151	27151	
23	14385	15285	15285	15285	27571	27571	
23.5	14785	15285	15285	15285	27990	27990	
24	14715	15285	15285	15285	28423	28423	
24.5	14715	15285	15285	15285	28855	28855	
25	14715	15285	15285	15285	29301	29301	
25.5	14715	15285	15285	15285	29747	29747	
26	14715	15710	15710	15710	30207	30207	
26.5	14715	15710	15710	15710	30657	30657	
27	14715	15710	15710	15710	31141	31141	
27.5	14715	16035	16035	16035	31615	31615	
28	14715	16035	16035	16035	32104	32104	
28.5	14715	16035	16035	16035	32592	32592	
29	14715	16405	16405	16405	33096	33096	
29.5	14715	16405	16405	16405	33600	33600	
30	14715	16405	16405	16405	33600	33600	
30.5	14715	16405	16405	16405	33600	33600	
31	14715	16405	16405	16405	33600	33600	
31.5	14715	16405	16405	16405	33600	33600	
32	14715	16405	16405	16405	33600	33600	
32.5	14715	16405	16405	16405	33600	33600	
33 & above	14715	16405	16405	16405	33600	33600	

Note:- To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



25  
91

Table No. 13

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED  
OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
0.5				11039	11039		
1				11207	11207		
1.5				11380	11380		
2				11553	11553		
2.5				11732	11732		
3				11910	11910		
3.5				12094	12094		
4				12278	12278		
4.5				12468	12468		
5				12657	12657		
5.5				12853	12853		
6				13048	13048		
6.5				13250	13250		
7				13451	13451		
7.5				13659	13659		
8				13867	13867		
8.5				14081	14081		
9				14295	14295		
9.5				14516	14516		
10				14737	14737		
10.5				14955	14955		
11				15192	15192		
11.5				15427	15427		
12				15661	15661		
12.5				15903	15903		
13				16145	16145		
13.5				16395	16395		
14				16644	16644		
14.5				16901	16901		
15				17158	17158		
15.5				17423	17423		
16				17588	17588		
16.5				17962	17962		
17				18235	18235		
17.5				18517	18517		
18				18798	18798		



Table No. 13

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED  
OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
18.5				19089	19089		
19				19379	19379		
19.5				19679	19679		
20				19978	19978		
20.5				20287	20287	19978	21118
21				20595	20595	20287	21445
21.5				20595	20595	20595	21771
22				20680	20680	20680	22108
22.5				21240	21240	21240	22444
23				21240	21240	21240	22791
23.5				21335	21335	21335	23138
24				21435	21435	21435	23496
24.5				21805	21805	21805	23853
25				21805	21805	21805	24222
25.5				21805	21805	21805	24590
26				22170	22170	22170	24970
26.5				22550	22550	22550	25350
27				22550	22550	22572	25742
27.5				22550	22550	22515	26133
28				22550	22550	22915	26537
28.5				22550	22513	23269	26941
29				22550	22963	23629	27358
29.5				22550	23312	23988	27774
30				23145	23672	24353	28203
30.5				23145	24052	24730	28632
31				23145	24404	25106	29075
31.5				23145	24775	25434	29517
32				23145	25158	25882	29973
32.5				23145	25541	26282	30425
33 & above				23145	25936	26682	30900
				23145	26330	27095	31370

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.  
 2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.



93<sup>27</sup>

Table No. 14

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
0.5	12526	12926	14641	14541
1	13122	13122	14863	14863
1.5	13325	13325	15093	15093
2	13527	13527	15322	15322
2.5	13735	13735	15559	15559
3	13945	13945	15795	15795
3.5	14151	14151	16039	16039
4	14376	14376	16283	16283
4.5	14598	14598	16535	16535
5	14820	14820	16786	16786
5.5	14820	14820	17046	17046
6	14820	14820	17305	17305
6.5	14820	14820	17573	17573
7	14820	14820	17840	17840
7.5	14820	14820	18116	18116
8	14820	14820	18391	18391
8.5	14820	14820	18675	18675
9	14820	14820	18959	18959
9.5	14820	14820	19252	19252
10	14820	14820	19545	19545
10.5	14820	14820	19545	19545
11	14820	14820	19545	19545
11.5	14820	14820	19545	19545
12	14820	14820	20155	20155
12.5	14820	14820	20155	20155
13	14820	14820	20155	20155
13.5	14820	14820	20155	20155
14	15175	15175	26385	26385
14.5	15175	15175	26385	26385
15	15175	15175	26385	26385
15.5	15175	15175	26385	26385
16	15175	15175	26385	26385
16.5	15175	15175	26385	26385
17	15175	15175	26385	26385
17.5	15175	15175	26385	26385



94

28

Table No. 14

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND  
EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
18	15175	15175	26385	26385
18.5	15175	15175	26385	26385
19	15175	15175	26385	26385
19.5	15175	15175	26385	26385
20	15175	15175	26385	26385
20.5	15175	15175	26385	26385
21	15175	15342	26385	26385
21.5	15175	15575	26385	26385
22	15275	15575	26385	26385
22.5	15175	15575	26385	26385
23	15175	15575	26385	26385
23.5	15175	15575	26385	26385
24	15175	15945	26385	26385
24.5	15175	15945	26385	26385
25	15273	15945	26385	26385
25.5	15273	15945	26385	26385
26	15273	15945	26385	26385
26.5	15273	15945	26385	26385
27	15336	16201	26385	26385
27.5	15821	16201	26385	26385
28	16090	17010	26385	26385
28.5	16090	17010	26385	26385
29	16090	17010	26385	26385
29.5	16090	17010	26385	26385
30	16090	17010	26385	26385
30.5	16090	17010	26385	26385
31	16090	17010	26385	26385
31.5	16090	17010	26385	26385
32	16090	17010	26385	26385
32.5	16090	17010	26385	26385
33 & above	16160	17010	26385	26385

To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



Note -

95 29

Table No. 15

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF  
AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
0.5	7574	8348	18663	22455
1	7689	8475	18947	22796
1.5	7808	8606	19240	23149
2	7926	8737	19532	23301
2.5	8049	8872	19834	23864
3	8171	9007	20136	24227
3.5	8297	9146	20447	24602
4	8423	9285	20758	24976
4.5	8553	9429	21079	25362
5	8683	9572	21393	25748
5.5	8817	9720	21399	26146
6	8951	9858	21399	26544
6.5	9089	10021	21399	26954
7	9227	10173	22383	27364
7.5	9370	10330	22385	27787
8	9512	10487	22385	28213
8.5	9659	10649	22385	28646
9	9806	10811	22385	29082
9.5	9958	10978	22385	29532
10	10109	11145	22385	29981
10.5	10265	11317	22385	30445
11	10421	11489	22385	30908
11.5	10582	11657	22385	31386
12	10743	11844	22385	31863
12.5	10909	12027	22385	32356
13	11075	12210	22385	32848
13.5	11246	12399	22385	33356
14	11417	12587	22385	33863
14.5	11594	12782	22385	33863
15	11770	12976	22385	33863
15.5	11952	13177	22385	33863
16	12134	13377	22385	33863
16.5	12322	13584	22385	33863
17	12509	13790	22385	33863
17.5	12702	14003	22385	33863



Table No. 15

**RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (ENHANCED RATE) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF  
AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE**

Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	RANKS		
		CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18	12895	14216	22385	33863
18.5	12895	14436	22385	33863
19	12895	14655	22385	33863
19.5	12921	14882	22385	33863
20	13117	15108	22385	33863
20.5	13320	15342	22385	33863
21	13522	15575	22385	33863
21.5	13731	15575	22385	33863
22	13940	15575	22385	33863
22.5	14156	15575	22385	33863
23	14371	15575	22385	33863
23.5	14583	15945	22385	33863
24	14815	15945	22385	33863
24.5	15044	15945	22385	33863
25	15273	15945	22385	33863
25.5	15273	15945	22385	33863
26	15273	15945	22385	33863
26.5	15273	15945	22385	33863
27	15336	15945	22385	33863
27.5	15821	16201	22385	33863
28	16090	17010	22385	33863
28.5	16090	17010	22385	33863
29	16090	17010	22385	33863
29.5	16090	17010	22385	33863
30	16090	17010	22385	33863
30.5	16090	17010	22385	33863
31	16090	17010	22385	33863
31.5	16090	17010	22385	33863
32	16090	17010	22385	33863
32.5	16090	17010	22385	33863
33 & above	16160	17010	22385	33863
			22385	33853

To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

Note -



97

31

RATE OF ENHANCED RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY  
(INCLUDING DSC) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Table No. 16

RANK												Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NCO(E)
Ranks Group Head +	Sergeant and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik / Naik (TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Sub. and equivalent	Artificer (E-4 Privy on'y)	Hony Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent				
PRE-1872	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H
POST-1.1.1873	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E
1873-19.10.1873	"A"	Y, Z	"A"	Y, Z	"A"	Y, Z	"A"	Y, Z	"A"	Y, Z	"A"	Y, Z	"A"	Y, Z
POST-19.10.1873	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
0.5	5230	5152	5152	6125	5363	6125	5383	6308	6308	6308	6308	6745	6308	7030
1	5230	5230	5230	6220	6464	6220	6484	6404	6404	6404	6404	6847	6404	7137
1.5	5230	5230	5230	6314	6548	6314	6548	6503	6503	6503	6503	6953	6503	7247
2	6080	5388	6088	6412	6532	6412	6532	6602	6602	6602	6708	7058	6602	7357
2.5	6080	5453	6153	6508	5719	6509	5719	6704	6704	6704	6704	7167	6704	7471
3	6080	5520	6220	5520	6610	5606	6610	5806	5806	5806	5806	6206	5806	7276
3.5	6080	5630	6330	5630	6710	5896	6710	5996	6911	6911	6911	6911	7389	6911
4	6080	5880	6380	5680	6814	5985	6814	5985	7016	7016	7016	7016	7501	7016
4.5	6080	5725	6425	5725	6917	6078	6917	7078	7124	7124	7124	7124	7818	7818
5	6080	5775	6475	5775	7024	6170	7024	6170	7232	7232	7232	7232	7839	7939
5.5	6080	5828	6568	5868	7130	6170	7130	6170	7344	7344	7344	7344	8059	8059
6	6080	5888	6568	5868	7240	6220	7240	6220	7455	7455	7455	7455	7862	7344
6.5	6080	6015	6715	6015	7350	6530	7350	6530	7455	7455	7455	7455	8184	8184
7	7145	6015	7145	6015	7350	6530	7350	6530	7455	7455	7455	7455	7701	7701
7.5	7145	6035	7145	6035	7350	6530	7350	6530	7455	7455	7455	7455	8094	7455
8	7145	6185	7145	6185	7510	6540	7510	6540	7510	7455	7455	7455	7455	8217
8.5	7145	6185	7145	6185	8070	6540	8070	6540	8070	7455	7455	7455	7455	8666
9	7145	6188	7145	6188	8070	6540	8070	6540	8070	7455	7455	7455	7455	8666
9.5	7145	6188	7145	6188	8070	6618	8070	6618	8070	7455	7455	7455	7455	8666
10	7145	6188	7145	6188	8070	6640	8070	6640	8070	7455	7455	7455	7455	9242
10.5	7145	6188	7145	6188	8070	6640	8070	6640	8070	7455	7455	7455	7455	9242
11	7145	6420	7145	6420	8070	6860	8070	6860	8070	7455	7455	7455	7455	9362
11.5	7145	6590	7290	6590	8070	6860	8070	6860	8070	7455	7455	7455	7455	9362
12	7145	6590	7290	6590	8070	6860	8070	6860	8070	7455	7455	7455	7455	9362
12.5	7145	6635	7365	6635	8070	6913	8070	6913	8070	7455	7455	7455	7455	9367
13	7145	6635	7365	6635	8070	6920	8070	6920	8070	7455	7455	7455	7455	9367
13.5	7145	6635	7365	6635	8070	6920	8070	6920	8070	7455	7455	7455	7455	9367
14	7145	6635	7365	6635	8070	6920	8070	6920	8070	7543	7543	7543	7543	9367
14.5	7145	6635	7365	6635	8070	7135	8070	7135	8070	7543	7543	7543	7543	9367
15	7145	6635	7365	6635	8375	7170	8375	7170	8375	7550	7550	7550	7550	9367
15.5	7145	6635	7365	6635	8375	7170	8375	7170	8375	7550	7550	7550	7550	9367
16	7145	6635	7365	6635	8375	7170	8375	7170	8375	7550	7550	7550	7550	9367
16.5	7145	6635	7365	6635	8375	7170	8375	7170	8375	7550	7550	7550	7550	9367
17	7145	6635	7365	6635	8375	7170	8375	7170	8375	7550	7550	7550	7550	9367
17.5	7145	6698	7398	6698	8375	7170	8375	7170	8375	7550	7550	7550	7550	9367
18	7145	6698	7398	6698	8375	7170	8375	7170	8375	7550	7550	7550	7550	9367
18.5	7145	6783	7483	6783	8375	7170	8375	7170	8375	7550	7550	7550	7550	9367



98

32

**RATE OF ENHANCE RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY  
(INCLUDING DSC) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE**

Table No. 16

RANK Other ranks ↓	RANK												Hon. Lieutenant	Hon. Captain	NC(E)	
	Sergeant and equivalent	Hon. Naik and equivalent	Naik / Naik (TS) and equivalent	Hon. Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hon. Havildar Sub. and equivalent	Artificer J.D.	Havildar Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent						
PRE-1973	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	
POST 1.1.1973	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	
POST 1.1.1987	"A"	Y.2	"Y.2"	"Y.2"	"Y.2"	"Y.2"	"Y.2"	"Y.2"	"Y.2"	"Y.2"	"Y.2"	"Y.2"	"Y.2"	"Y.2"	"Y.2"	
POST 1.1.2000	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	
Q.E.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
18	7145	6873	7483	8755	8375	7170	8375	7170	9055	7693	9557	8425	8750	10480	8740	
19.5	7145	6875	7575	8875	8375	7170	8375	7170	9055	7693	9715	8425	8750	10480	8740	
20	7145	6875	7575	8875	8375	7170	8375	7170	9055	7795	9882	8475	10335	10480	8755	
20.5	7145	6875	7575	8875	8375	7170	8375	7170	9055	7795	10014	8425	10335	10480	8755	
21	7145	6875	7575	8875	8375	7170	8375	7170	9055	7795	10165	8425	10335	10480	8853	
21.5	7145	6875	7575	8875	8375	7170	8375	7170	9055	7795	10323	8425	10335	10480	8853	
22	7145	6875	7575	8875	8375	7170	8375	7200	9055	7795	10480	8425	10335	10527	9005	
22.5	7145	6875	7575	8875	8375	7170	8375	7200	9280	7795	10527	9005	11615	11533	11615	
23	7145	6875	7575	8875	8375	7170	8375	7200	9280	7795	10642	8425	10335	10542	9338	
23.5	7145	6875	7575	8875	8375	7170	8375	7200	9280	7795	10804	8425	10335	10604	9338	
24	7145	6875	7575	8875	8375	7170	8375	7200	9783	7795	10971	8425	10335	10871	9338	
24.5	7145	6875	7575	8875	8525	7170	8525	7374	9793	7808	11138	8425	10335	11138	9429	
25	7145	6875	7575	8875	8525	7170	8525	7374	9793	7808	11138	8535	10335	11138	9552	
25.5	7145	7070	7770	8770	8525	7170	8525	7374	9793	7808	11138	8605	10335	11138	9733	
26	7145	7070	7770	8770	8525	7170	8525	7374	9793	7808	11205	8783	10335	11205	9946	
26.5	7145	7070	7770	8770	8525	7170	8525	7374	9793	7995	11205	8783	10335	11205	10405	
27	7145	7070	7770	8770	8525	7170	8525	7374	9793	7995	11205	8783	10335	11261	10415	
27.5	7145	7070	7770	8770	8525	7170	8525	7374	9793	7995	11295	8783	10335	11295	10457	
28	7145	7070	7770	8770	8525	7170	8525	7374	9793	7995	11205	8783	10335	11418	10577	
28.5											11418	10577	13085	11859	13557	
29											11858	10742	13215	12258	13590	
29.5											13215	12268	13795	12757	16090	
30											13415	12268	13990	13045	16090	
30.5											13415	12460	13990	13045	16090	
31											13643	12690	14140	13045	16090	
31.5												14348	13045	16090	17010	6125
32												14348	13045	16090	17010	6125
32.5												14348	13045	16090	17010	6125
33 & above												14348	13045	16160	17010	6125

## NOTE:

- 1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
- 2) Pension of JCO/DRs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.



99

23

Table No. 17

**RATE OF ENHANCED RATES OF FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION RANK**

Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Nalk	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-subedar	Naiib-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0.5	5200	5200	5200	5200	5200	5200	5636	6227	8100
1	5260	5280	5280	5280	5280	5280	5721	6321	8225
1.5	5360	5360	5360	5360	5360	5360	5809	6419	8350
2	5495	5495	5495	5495	5495	5495	5997	6516	8479
2.5	5495	5495	5495	5495	5495	5495	6988	6617	8608
3	5495	5495	5495	5495	5495	5495	5079	6717	8741
3.5	5495	5495	5495	5495	5495	5495	6173	6821	8874
4	5630	5630	5630	5630	5630	5630	6287	6924	9011
4.5	5630	5630	5630	5630	5630	5630	6364	7031	9148
5	5630	5630	5630	5630	5630	5630	6460	7138	9259
5.5	5630	5630	5630	5630	5630	5630	6560	7246	9430
6	6065	6065	6065	6065	6065	6065	6659	7355	9576
6.5	6065	6065	6065	6065	6065	6065	6782	7472	9721
7	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	5864	7595	9571
7.5	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	5970	7702	10021
8	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	7076	7819	10178
8.5	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	7185	7940	10330
9	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	7294	8060	10490
9.5	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	7407	8185	10649
10	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	6220	7519	8309	10814
10.5	6220	6220	6220	6220	6257	6257	7636	8437	10973
11	6220	6220	6220	6220	6352	6352	7751	8565	11148
11.5	6220	6220	6220	6220	6450	6450	7871	8697	11317
12	6220	6220	6220	6220	6548	6548	7990	8829	11492
12.5	6370	6370	6370	6370	6649	6649	8114	8966	11666
13	6370	6370	6370	6370	5750	6750	8237	9102	11848
13.5	6370	6370	6370	6370	6854	6854	8364	9243	12026
14	6370	6370	6436	6436	6658	6968	8491	9383	12212
14.5	6370	6370	6536	6536	7066	7066	8622	9528	12397
15	6420	6420	6635	6635	7173	7173	8753	9673	12589
15.5	6420	6420	6773	6773	7173	7173	8753	10285	12780
16	6420	6420	6773	6773	7173	7173	8753	10450	12780
16.5	6420	6420	6773	6773	7173	7173	8753	10450	12780
17	6420	6420	6920	6920	7173	7173	8753	10450	12780
17.5	6493	6493	6920	6920	7173	7173	8753	10635	12780
18	6493	6493	6920	6920	7173	7173	8753	10635	12780



Table No. 17

Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-subedar	PENSION RANK		
							1	2	3
18.5	6493	6493	6920	6920	7173	7173	8753	10635	12780
19	6493	6493	6955	6955	7173	7173	8753	10635	12780
19.5	6493	6493	6960	6960	7250	7250	8753	10635	12780
20	6493	6493	6960	6960	7250	7250	8753	10635	12780
20.5	6493	6493	6960	6960	7250	7250	8753	10635	12780
21	6493	6493	6960	6960	7250	7250	8753	10635	12780
21.5	6493	6493	6960	6960	7250	7250	8753	10635	12780
22	6493	6493	6960	6960	7250	7250	8753	10635	12780
22.5	6493	6493	6960	6960	7250	7250	8753	10635	12780
23	6493	6493	6960	6960	7250	7250	8753	10635	12780
23.5	6493	6493	6960	6960	7290	7290	8753	10635	12780
24	6493	6493	6960	6960	7290	7290	8753	10635	12780
24.5	6493	6493	6960	6960	7290	7290	8753	10635	12780
25	6493	6493	6960	6960	7360	7360	8753	10635	12780
25.5	6493	6493	6960	6960	7360	7360	8753	10635	12780
26	6493	6493	6960	6960	7360	7360	8753	10635	12780
26.5	6493	6493	6960	6960	7360	7360	8753	10635	12780
27	6493	6493	6960	6960	7360	7360	8753	10635	12780
27.5	6493	6493	6960	6960	7360	7360	8753	10635	12780
28	6493	6493	6960	6960	7360	7360	8753	10635	12780
28.5	6493	6493	6960	6960	7360	7360	8753	10635	12780
29								10635	12780
29.5								10635	12780
30								10635	12780
30.5								10635	12780
31									12780
31.5									12780
32									12780
32.5									12780
33 & above									12780

## NOTE:

- 1) The qualifying service shown in first column is actual qualifying service rendered by the personnel / pensioner.  
 2) Any rank granted ACP-I will be eligible for pension of next higher rank & ACP-II will be eligible for further next higher rank of ACP-I.



(0) - 35

Table No. 10

**RATE OF ENHANCED RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY**

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-Subedar	Nalb-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
0.5	4895	4895	4899	4899	4899	5183	6627	7014	7239	7749	
1	4969	4969	4975	4975	4975	5263	6930	7120	7349	7869	
1.5	4969	4969	5050	5050	5050	5343	7037	7230	7463	7988	
2	4969	4969	5128	5128	5128	5426	7144	7340	7576	8112	
2.5	5102	5102	5206	5206	5206	5508	7254	7453	7693	8235	
3	5102	5102	5286	5286	5286	5593	7364	7566	7810	8362	
3.5	5102	5102	5366	5366	5366	5678	7476	7683	7931	8469	
4	5102	5102	5449	5449	5449	5766	7591	7799	8051	8620	
4.5	5102	5102	5631	5531	5531	5853	7708	7920	8176	8751	
5	5482	5482	5617	5617	5617	5943	7825	8040	8299	8868	
5.5	5482	5482	5702	5702	5702	6023	7946	8164	8427	9021	
6	5620	5620	5790	5790	5790	6126	8057	8288	8555	9160	
6.5	5620	5620	5878	5878	5878	6219	6192	8416	8687	9299	
7	5620	5620	5969	5969	5969	6315	6316	8544	8819	9443	
7.5	5776	5776	6059	6059	6059	6411	8445	8675	8955	9585	
8	5843	5843	6153	6153	6153	6510	8573	8808	9091	9734	
8.5	5845	5845	6246	6246	6246	6609	8703	8944	9232	9882	
9	5874	5874	6248	6248	6248	6711	8838	9080	9372	10035	
9.5	5957	5957	6248	6248	6248	6813	8975	9220	9517	10187	
10	6023	6023	6246	6246	6246	6918	9111	9360	9661	10345	
10.5	6023	6023	6460	6460	6460	7023	9252	9505	9810	10502	
11	6023	6023	6482	6482	6482	6557	7132	9392	9649	9959	10664
11.5	6128	6128	6482	6482	6482	6658	7240	9537	9798	10113	10826
12	6128	6128	6482	6482	6482	6759	7352	9682	9947	10267	10993
12.5	6128	6128	6482	6482	6482	6864	7453	9832	10101	10426	11160
13	6128	6128	6482	6482	6529	6968	7578	9981	10254	10584	11323
13.5	6128	6128	6484	6484	6530	7076	7693	10135	10413	10748	11505
14	6147	6147	6484	6484	6720	7183	7812	10289	10571	10911	11683
14.5	6147	6147	6484	6484	6834	7294	7930	10448	10734	11080	11860
15	6170	6170	6585	6585	6938	7405	8053	10607	10897	11248	12043
15.5	6170	6170	6622	6622	6942	7519	8175	11356	11385	11422	12226
16	6235	6235	6622	6622	7002	7633	8175	11386	11386	11595	12415
16.5	6309	6309	6622	6622	7002	7867	8175	11386	11408	11774	12604
17	6309	6309	6622	6622	7135	7867	8175	11386	11581	11953	12799
17.5	6309	6309	6622	6622	7135	7867	8175	11386	11581	12138	12993
18	6309	6309	6699	6699	7135	7867	8175	11386	11581	12322	13194



102

Table No. 16

Q.S.	RANK											
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-Subedar	Naib-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
18.5	6309	6309	6699	6699	7360	7867	8175	11386	11581	12513	13394	
19	6309	6309	6699	6699	7360	7867	8175	11386	11581	12703	13601	
19.5	6309	6309	6833	6833	7360	7867	8175	11386	11581	12899	13808	
20	6309	6309	6833	6833	7360	7867	8175	11386	11581	13095	14022	
20.5	6309	6309	6833	6833	7360	8002	8505	11386	11581	13298	14235	
21	6309	6309	6833	6833	7540	8002	8505	11386	11581	13500	14455	
21.5	6309	6309	6833	6833	7535	8002	8505	11386	11581	13500	14675	
22	6309	6309	6833	6833	7635	8022	8505	11386	11581	13500	14875	
22.5	6309	6309	6833	6833	7825	8425	8505	11386	11581	13500	15285	
23	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8425	8505	11386	11581	13500	15285	
23.5	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8425	8505	11386	11581	13500	15285	
24	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8425	8505	11533	11581	14385	15285	
24.5	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8425	8505	11533	11581	14385	15285	
25	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8425	8505	12330	12330	14715	15285	
25.5	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8425	8505	12330	12330	14715	15285	
26	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8425	8505	12330	12330	14715	15285	
26.5	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8675	8675	12330	12330	14715	15710	
27	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8675	8675	12660	12660	14715	15710	
27.5	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8675	8675	12660	12660	14715	15710	
28	6309	6309	6833	6833	7960	8675	8675	12660	12660	14715	16035	
28.5								12660	12660	14715	16035	
29								12660	12660	14715	16035	
29.5								12660	12660	14715	16405	
30								12660	12660	14715	16405	
30.5								12660	12660	14715	16405	
31								12660	12660	14715	16405	
31.5								12660	12660	14715	16405	
32								12660	12660	14715	16405	
32.5								12660	12660	14715	16405	
33 & above								12660	12660	14715	16405	

## NOTE:

- 1: The qualifying service shown in first column is actual qualifying service rendered by the personnel/pensioner.  
 2: Any rank granted ACP-I will be eligible for pension of next higher rank & ACP-II will be eligible for further next higher rank of ACP-I.



103 37

Table No. 19

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

O.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	RANKS								
				LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS
0.5	4545	5009	8832	10340	10340	10604						
1	4614	5085	8966	10500	10500	10766						
1.5	4685	5164	9105	10659	10659	10930						
2	4756	5243	9243	10824	10824	11093						
2.5	4830	5324	9386	10989	10989	11270						
3	4903	5405	9529	11159	11159	11441						
3.5	4979	5488	9677	11328	11328	11618						
4	5054	5571	9824	11504	11504	11795						
4.5	5132	5658	9975	11678	11678	11977						
5	5210	5744	10127	12859	11859	12159						
5.5	5291	5832	10284	12039	12039	12347						
6	5371	5921	10440	12223	12223	12534						
6.5	5454	6013	10602	12411	12411	12728						
7	5537	6104	10763	12603	12603	12922						
7.5	5622	6198	10929	12794	12794	13122						
8	5708	6293	11096	12992	12992	13322						
8.5	5796	6390	11267	13190	13190	13527						
9	5884	6487	11438	13394	13394	13733						
9.5	5975	6587	11615	13597	13597	13946						
10	6068	6687	11792	13807	13807	14157						
10.5	6159	6791	11974	14017	14017	14376						
11	6253	6894	12156	14234	14234	14595						
11.5	6350	7001	12344	14450	14450	14820						
12	6446	7107	12531	14673	14673	15046						
12.5	6546	7217	12725	14897	14897	15279						
13	6645	7326	12918	15127	15127	15511						
13.5	6748	7440	12918	15357	15357	15751						
14	6851	7553	12918	15594	15594	15990						
14.5	6957	7670	12918	15831	15831	16238						
15	7062	7786	12918	15831	15831	16485						
15.5	7172	7907	12918	15831	15831	16740						
16	7281	8027	12918	15831	15831	16994						
16.5	7394	8151	12918	15831	15976	17257						
17	7508	8274	12918	15831	16219	17519						



104

56

Table No. 19

**RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)**

Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	Lt GEN	Lt GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
17.5	7622	8402	12918	15831	16470	17790							
18	7737	8530	12918	15831	16721	18061							
18.5	7737	8662	12918	15831	15979	18340							
19	7737	8733	12918	15831	17237	18619							
19.5	7753	8930	12918	15831	17504	18907							
20	7871	9065	12918	18783	18783	19194	19194	19194	19194	19194			
20.5	7992	9206	13698	18783	18783	19778	19778	19778	19778	19778			
21	8114	9345	13698	19028	19028	19992	19992	19992	19992	19992			
21.5	8239	9345	13698	19028	19028	19992	19992	19992	19992	19992			
22	8364	9345	14289	19457	19457	19992	19992	19992	19992	19992			
22.5	8494	9345	14289	19457	19457	20211	20211	20211	20211	20211			
23	8623	9345	14289	19457	19469	20211	20211	20211	20211	20211			
23.5	8756	9567	14289	19457	19770	20214	20214	20214	20214	20214			
24	8889	9567	14289	19457	20071	20262	20262	20262	20262	20262			
24.5	9027	9567	14289	19457	20381	20433	20433	20433	20433	20433			
25	9164	9567	14289	19605	20691	20691	20691	20691	20691	20691			
25.5	9164	9567	14289	19688	20591	20691	20691	20691	20691	20691			
26	9164	9567	14289	19688	20691	20691	20880	20880	20880	20880			
26.5	9164	9567	14289	19935	20691	20691	21197	21197	21197	21197			
27	9202	9721	14289	19935	20901	20901	21525	21525	21525	21525			
27.5	9493	9721	14289	19935	20901	20901	21852	21852	21852	21852			
28	9654	10206	14289	19935	21138	21138	21852	21852	21852	21852			
28.5	9654	10206	14289	19935	21138	21138	21855	21855	21855	21855			
29	9654	10206	14289	19935	21141	21141	21855	21855	21855	21855			
29.5	9654	10206	14289	20351	21678	21678	21855	21855	21855	21855			
30	9654	10206	14289	20351	21678	21678	22365	22365	22365	22365			
30.5	9654	10206	19289	20355	21678	21678	22368	22368	22368	22368			
31	9654	10206	14289	20352	21678	21678	22368	22368	22368	22368			
31.5	9654	10206	14289	20582	21678	21678	22368	22368	22368	22368			
32	9654	10206	14289	20859	21678	21678	22368	22368	22645	22989			
32.5	9654	10206	14289	20859	21678	21678	22561	22561	22989	23280			
33 & above	9696	10206	14289	20859	21678	21678	22369	22369	22910	23345			
					21578	22542	23258	23700	24000	24000			
									24000	24000	27000		

Note - 1. To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



105 39

Table No. 20

**RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE**

RANKS											
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAGC)	DGAFMS
0.5	4545	5009	5009	13763	13763	13763					
1	4614	5085	5085	13976	13976	13976					
1.5	4685	5164	5164	14188	14188	14188					
2	4736	5243	5243	14408	14408	14408					
2.5	4830	5324	5324	14627	14627	14627					
3	4903	5405	5405	14853	14853	14853					
3.5	4979	5488	5488	15078	15078	15078					
4	5054	5571	5571	15312	15312	15312					
4.5	5132	5658	5658	15545	15545	15545					
5	5210	5744	5744	15785	15785	15785					
5.5	5291	5832	5832	16025	16025	16025					
6	5371	5921	5921	16273	16273	16273					
6.5	5454	6013	6013	16520	16520	16520					
7	5537	6104	6104	16776	16776	16776					
7.5	5622	6198	6198	17031	17031	17031					
8	5708	6293	6293	17294	17294	17294					
8.5	5796	6390	6390	17557	17557	17557					
9	5884	6487	6487	17828	17828	17828					
9.5	5975	6587	6587	18099	18099	18099					
10	6066	6687	6687	18379	18379	18379					
10.5	6156	6781	6781	18659	18659	18659					
11	6253	6884	6884	18947	18947	18947					
11.5	6350	7001	7001	19235	19235	19235					
12	6446	7107	7107	19533	19533	19533					
12.5	6546	7217	7217	19830	19830	19830					
13	6645	7326	7326	20136	20136	20136					
13.5	6748	7440	7440	20443	20443	20443					
14	6851	7553	7553	20759	20759	20759					
14.5	6957	7670	7670	21075	21075	21075					
15	7062	7786	7786	21401	21401	21401					
15.5	7172	7907	7907	21726	21726	21726					
16	7281	8027	8027	22062	22062	22062					
16.5	7394	8151	8151	22398	22398	22398					
17	7506	8274	8274	22744	22744	22744					
17.5	7622	8402	8402	23090	23090	23090					



106

Table No. 20

**RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE**

RANKS											
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LTC GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
18	7737	8530	8530	23447	23447	23447					
18.5	7737	8662	8552	23804	23804	23804					
19	7737	8793	8793	24172	24172	24172					
19.5	7752	8930	8930	24540	24540	24540					
20	7871	9065	9065	24919	24919	24919	24919	24919	24919	24919	
20.5	7992	9206	9206	25298	25298	25298	25298	25298	25298	25298	
21	8114	9345	9345	25298	25298	25298	25298	25298	25298	25298	
21.5	8239	9345	9345	25258	25258	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
22	8364	9345	9345	25298	25298	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
22.5	8494	9345	9345	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
23	8623	9345	9345	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
23.5	8756	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
24	8889	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
24.5	9027	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
25	9164	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
25.5	9164	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
26	9164	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
26.5	9164	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
27	9202	9721	9721	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
27.5	9233	9721	9721	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
28	9554	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
28.5	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
29	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
29.5	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
30	9554	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
30.5	9554	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
31	9554	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
31.5	9554	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
32	9554	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
32.5	9554	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
33 & above	9596	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500

Note:- 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.  
 2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG+) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.



107  
41

Table No. 21

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) PENSION UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
Q.S.	RANKS						
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
0.5	4344	4650	4650	4650	8341	8341	
1	4410	4722	4722	4722	8470	8470	
1.5	4478	4793	4793	4793	8598	8598	
2	4546	4868	4868	4868	8732	8732	
2.5	4616	4941	4941	4941	8854	8854	
3	4685	5018	5018	5018	9001	9001	
3.5	4759	5094	5094	5094	9135	9135	
4	4831	5172	5172	5172	9275	9279	
4.5	4905	5251	5251	5251	9420	9420	
5	4980	5332	5332	5332	9566	9566	
5.5	5057	5413	5413	5413	9711	9711	
6	5133	5496	5496	5496	9861	9861	
6.5	5215	5580	5580	5580	10011	10011	
7	5292	5666	5666	5666	10166	10166	
7.5	5373	5752	5752	5752	10320	10320	
8	5455	5841	5841	5841	10479	10479	
8.5	5540	5930	5930	5930	10638	10638	
9	5624	6021	6021	6021	10803	10803	
9.5	5711	6113	6113	6113	10957	10957	
10	5797	6207	6207	6207	11137	11137	
10.5	5886	6302	6302	6302	11306	11306	
11	5975	6399	6399	6399	11481	11481	
11.5	6068	6496	6496	6496	11655	11655	
12	6161	6596	6596	6596	11835	11835	
12.5	6255	6696	6696	6696	12015	12015	
13	6351	6800	6800	6800	12201	12201	
13.5	6449	6903	6903	6903	12387	12387	
14	6547	7010	7010	7010	12578	12578	
14.5	6648	7116	7116	7116	12770	12770	
15	6749	7226	7226	7226	12957	12957	
15.5	6854	7336	7336	7336	13164	13164	
16	6957	7449	7449	7449	13368	13368	
16.5	7065	7563	7563	7563	13571	13571	
17	7172	7680	7680	7680	13781	13781	
17.5	7283	7796	7796	7796	13991	13991	



Table No. 21

**RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED  
OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY**

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	1ST COLTS)/ 1ST COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
18	7394	7917	7917	7917	14207	14207	
18.5	7508	8037	8037	8037	14423	14423	
19	7622	8161	8161	8161	14646	14646	
19.5	7740	8285	8285	8285	14869	14869	
20	7857	8414	8414	8414	15099	15099	
20.5	7979	8541	8541	8541	15322	15322	15322
21	8100	8673	8673	8673	15546	15566	15566
21.5	8100	8805	8805	8805	15803	15803	15803
22	8100	8805	8805	8805	16047	16047	16047
22.5	8100	8805	8805	8805	16291	16291	16291
23	8831	9171	9171	9171	16543	16543	16543
23.5	8831	9171	9171	9171	16794	16794	16794
24	8829	9171	9171	9171	17054	17054	17054
24.5	8829	9171	9171	9171	17313	17313	17313
25	8829	9171	9171	9171	17581	17581	17581
25.5	8829	9171	9171	9171	17849	17849	17849
26	8829	9426	9426	9426	18125	18125	18125
26.5	8829	9426	9426	9426	18401	18401	18401
27	8829	9426	9426	9426	18685	18685	18685
27.5	8829	9621	9621	9621	18969	18969	18969
28	8829	9621	9621	9621	19253	19253	19253
28.5	8829	9621	9621	9621	19536	19536	19536
29	8829	9843	9843	9843	19858	19858	19858
29.5	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	20160
30	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	20160
30.5	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	20160
31	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	20160
31.5	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	20160
32	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	20160
32.5	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	20160
33 & above	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	20160

Note - To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



Table No. 22

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION [NORMAL RATE] UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED  
OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
0.5				6624	6624		
1				6725	6725		
1.5				6828	6828		
2				6932	6932		
2.5				7040	7040		
3				7146	7146		
3.5				7257	7257		
4				7367	7367		
4.5				7481	7481		
5				7595	7595		
5.5				7712	7712		
6				7829	7829		
6.5				7950	7950		
7				8071	8071		
7.5				8156	8196		
8				8321	8321		
8.5				8449	8449		
9				8577	8577		
9.5				8710	8710		
10				8843	8843		
10.5				8979	8979		
11				9116	9116		
11.5				9257	9257		
12				9397	9397		
12.5				9542	9542		
13				9687	9687		
13.5				9837	9837		
14				9987	9987		
14.5				10141	10141		
15				10295	10295		
15.5				10454	10454		
16				10613	10613		
16.5				10778	10778		
17				10941	10941		
17.5				11111	11111		



Table No. 22

**RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED  
OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)**

RANKS							
C.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
18				11279	11279		
18.5				11454	11454		
19				11628	11628		
19.5				11808	11808		
20				11987	11987		
20.5				12173	12173	12173	12671
21				12357	12257	12357	12867
21.5				12357	12357	12357	13063
22				12408	12408	12408	13255
22.5				12744	12744	12744	13675
23				12744	12744	12744	13883
23.5				12801	12801	12801	14098
24				12861	12851	12861	14312
24.5				13083	13083	13083	14534
25				13083	13083	13083	14754
25.5				13302	13302	13302	14982
26				13530	13530	13530	15210
26.5				13530	13530	13544	15446
27				13530	13530	13749	15680
27.5				13530	13568	13962	15923
28				13530	13778	14174	16165
28.5				13530	13988	14393	16415
29				13887	14204	14612	16865
29.5				13887	14420	14838	17180
30				13887	14648	15064	17445
30.5				13887	14865	15297	17711
31				13887	15095	15530	17984
31.5				13887	15325	15770	18258
32				13887	15562	16010	18540
32.5				13887	15798	16257	18822
33 & above							

Note : 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.  
 2: Due to NIL retirement in the rank of Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.



Table No. 23

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
0.5	7756	7756	8785	8785
1	7874	7874	8918	8918
1.5	7995	7995	9056	9056
2	8117	8117	9194	9194
2.5	8242	8242	9336	9336
3	8367	8367	9477	9477
3.5	8497	8497	9624	9624
4	8626	8526	9770	9770
4.5	8759	8759	9921	9921
5	8892	8892	10072	10072
5.5	8892	8892	10228	10228
6	8892	8892	10383	10383
6.5	8892	8892	10544	10544
7	8892	8892	10704	10704
7.5	8892	8892	10870	10870
8	8892	8892	11035	11035
8.5	8892	8892	11205	11205
9	8892	8892	11376	11376
9.5	8892	8892	11552	11552
10	8892	8892	11727	11727
10.5	8892	8892	11727	11727
11	8892	8892	11727	11727
11.5	8892	8892	11727	11727
12	8892	8892	12093	12093
12.5	8892	8892	12093	12093
13	8892	8892	12093	12093
13.5	8892	8892	12093	12093
14	9105	9105	15831	15831
14.5	9105	9105	15831	15831
15	9105	9105	15831	15831
15.5	9105	9105	15831	15831
16	9105	9105	15831	15831
16.5	9105	9105	15831	15831
17	9105	9105	15831	15831
17.5	9105	9105	15831	15831



Table No. 23

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) UNDER QROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE [OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC]

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
18	9105	9105	15831	15831
18.5	9105	9105	15831	15831
19	9105	9105	15831	15831
19.5	9105	9105	15831	15831
20	9105	9105	15831	15831
20.5	9105	9105	15831	15831
21	9105	9206	15831	15831
21.5	9105	9345	15831	15831
22	9105	9345	15831	15831
22.5	9105	9345	15831	15831
23	9105	9345	15831	15831
23.5	9105	9345	15831	15831
24	9105	9567	15831	15831
24.5	9105	9567	15831	15831
25	9164	9567	15831	15831
25.5	9164	9567	15831	15831
26	9154	9567	15831	15831
26.5	9164	9567	15831	15831
27	9202	9721	15831	15831
27.5	9493	9721	15831	15831
28	9654	10206	15831	15831
28.5	9654	10206	15831	15831
29	9654	10206	15831	15831
29.5	9654	10206	15831	15831
30	9654	10206	15831	15831
30.5	9654	10206	15831	15831
31	9654	10206	15831	15831
31.5	9654	10206	15831	15831
32	9654	10206	15831	15831
32.5	9654	10206	15831	15831
33 & above	9696	10206	15831	15831

To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



Note -

113 47

Table No. 24

RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT / LY.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
0.5	4545	5009	11198	12473
1	4614	5085	11369	13678
1.5	4685	5164	11544	13890
2	4756	5243	11720	14101
2.5	4830	5324	11901	14319
3	4903	5405	12082	14537
3.5	4979	5488	12269	14762
4	5054	5571	12455	14986
4.5	5132	5658	12648	15218
5	5210	5744	12840	15449
5.5	5291	5832	12840	15688
6	5371	5921	12840	15927
6.5	5454	6013	12840	16173
7	5537	6104	13431	16419
7.5	5622	6198	13431	16673
8	5708	6293	13431	16926
8.5	5795	6380	13431	17128
9	5884	6487	13431	17450
9.5	5975	6587	13431	17720
10	6066	6687	13431	17989
10.5	6159	6781	13431	18267
11	6253	6894	13431	18545
11.5	6350	7001	13431	18832
12	6446	7107	13431	19118
12.5	6546	7217	13431	19414
13	6645	7326	13431	19709
13.5	6748	7440	13431	20014
14	6851	7553	13431	20318
14.5	6957	7670	13431	20318
15	7062	7785	13431	20318
15.5	7172	7907	13431	20318
16	7281	8027	13431	20318
16.5	7394	8151	13431	20318
17	7506	8274	13431	20318
17.5	7622	8402	13431	20318



Table No. 24

**RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION (NORMAL RATE) UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE**

RANKS				
O.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
18	7737	8530	13431	20318
18.5	7737	8552	13431	20318
19	7737	8793	13431	20318
19.5	7753	8930	13431	20318
20	7871	9065	13431	20318
20.5	7992	9205	13431	20318
21	8114	9345	13431	20318
21.5	8239	9345	13431	20318
22	8364	9345	13431	20318
22.5	8494	9345	13431	20318
23	8623	9345	13431	20318
23.5	8756	9567	13431	20318
24	8889	9567	13431	20318
24.5	9027	9567	13431	20318
25	9164	9567	13431	20318
25.5	9164	9567	13431	20318
26	9164	9567	13431	20318
26.5	9164	9567	13431	20318
27	9202	9721	13431	20318
27.5	9493	9721	13431	20318
28	9654	10206	13431	20318
28.5	9654	10206	13431	20318
29	9654	10205	13431	20318
29.5	9654	10205	13431	20318
30	9654	10206	13431	20318
30.5	9654	10206	13431	20318
31	9654	10206	13431	20318
31.5	9654	10206	13431	20318
32	9654	10206	13431	20318
32.5	9654	10206	13431	20318
33 & above	9695	10206	13431	20318

To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

Note -



115<sup>49</sup>

Table No. 25

**RATE OF NORMAL RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION UNDER GROP SCHEMES FOR JCC AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY  
(INCLUDING DSC) AND EQUIVLENCE RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE**

Rank Group Head		Sepoy and equivalent		Honorable Naib and equivalent		Naib / Naik (TS) and equivalent		Honorable Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Honorable Naib Sub. and equivalent		Adjutant (D.S.) and equivalent		Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Honorable Lance Naib		Honorable Captain II		Honorable Captain I				
PER 1972	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	H TO II	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE		
POST 1.1.1972	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	H TO II	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE		
Post Warmer	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	
POST 1.1.2000	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
0.5	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	- 8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22								
0.5	3500	3500	3512	3500	3675	3500	3675	3500	3785	3785	3785	3785	3785	3785	3785	3785	4047	3785	4218	4218	4545	4366	4545	5009	3500					
1	3500	3500	3558	3500	3732	3500	3732	3500	3843	3843	3843	3843	3843	3843	3843	3843	4109	3843	4283	4283	4614	4432	4614	5085	3500					
1.5	3500	3500	3558	3500	3789	3500	3789	3500	3902	3902	3902	3902	3902	3902	3902	3902	4172	3902	4349	4349	4685	4500	4685	5164	3500					
2	3648	3500	3653	3500	3848	3500	3848	3500	3962	3962	3962	3962	3962	3962	3962	3962	4415	3962	4756	4756	5243	3600								
2.5	3648	3500	3692	3500	3908	3500	3908	3500	4023	4023	4023	4023	4023	4023	4023	4023	4183	4023	4483	4483	4840	4830	5324	3500						
3	3648	3500	3732	3500	3966	3500	3966	3500	4084	4084	4084	4084	4084	4084	4084	4084	4356	4084	4551	4551	4903	4710	4903	5405	3500					
3.5	3648	3500	3738	3500	4026	3500	4026	3500	4147	4147	4147	4147	4147	4147	4147	4147	4434	4147	4621	4621	4979	4762	4979	5463	3500					
4	3648	3500	3828	3500	4089	3500	4089	3500	3591	4210	4210	4210	4210	4210	4210	4210	4501	4210	4651	4651	5054	4855	5054	5571	3500					
4.5	3648	3500	3855	3500	4151	3500	4151	3500	3647	4275	4275	4275	4275	4275	4275	4275	4571	4275	4764	4764	5132	4930	5132	5656	3500					
5	3648	3500	3885	3500	4215	3702	4215	3702	4340	4340	4340	4340	4340	4340	4340	4340	4836	4340	5216	5095	5210	5744	3500							
5.5	3648	3521	3841	3521	4278	3702	4278	3702	4407	4407	4407	4407	4407	4407	4407	4407	4712	4407	4911	4911	5291	5082	5291	5832	3500					
6	3648	3521	3841	3521	4344	3732	4344	3732	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4783	4473	4985	4985	5371	5159	5371	5921	3500					
6.5	3648	3609	4029	3609	4410	3918	4410	3918	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4519	4473	5062	5062	5454	5239	5454	6013	3500					
7	4287	3609	4287	3609	4410	3918	4410	3918	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4587	4473	5139	5139	5537	5318	5537	6104	3500					
7.5	4287	3621	4287	3621	4410	3918	4410	3918	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4858	4473	5218	5218	5822	5622	6188	6500	3500					
8	4287	3711	4287	3711	4505	3924	4505	3924	4506	4506	4506	4506	4506	4506	4506	4506	4729	4506	4883	4883	5297	5078	5483	5708	6293	3500				
8.5	4287	3711	4287	3711	4842	3924	4842	3924	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5162	4842	5379	5379	5795	5567	5796	6390	3500					
9	4287	3719	4287	3713	4842	3924	4842	3924	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4875	4842	5240	4473	5461	5461	5884	5884	6487	3500				
9.5	4287	3713	4287	3713	4842	3971	4842	3971	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4950	4842	5321	4473	5545	5545	5975	5739	5975	6587	3500			
10	4287	3713	4287	3713	4842	3984	4842	3984	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5025	4842	5402	4505	5930	5633	6056	6226	6687	3500				
10.5	4287	3713	4287	3713	4842	3984	4842	3984	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5103	4842	5455	5455	5717	5717	6159	6116	6159	6791	3500			
11	4287	2852	4287	3852	4842	4116	4842	4116	4342	4342	4342	4342	4342	4342	4342	4342	5180	4342	5658	5658	5804	5253	6006	6253	6894	3500				
11.5	4287	3854	4374	3954	4842	4116	4842	4116	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5251	4842	5716	5894	6350	6079	6350	7001	3500					
12	4287	3954	4374	3954	4842	4116	4842	4116	4042	4042	4042	4042	4042	4042	4042	4042	5340	4042	5741	5883	6446	6192	6446	7107	3500					
12.5	4287	3999	4419	3999	4842	4148	4842	4148	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5423	4842	5828	5881	6075	5546	6238	6545	7217	3500				
13	4287	3999	4419	3999	4842	4152	4842	4152	4832	4832	4832	4832	4832	4832	4832	4832	5605	4832	5912	5935	6168	6168	6645	6683	6645	7326	3500			
13.5	4287	3999	4419	3999	4842	4152	4842	4152	4921	4921	4921	4921	4921	4921	4921	4921	5691	4921	6009	5011	6263	6263	6748	6462	6748	7440	3500			
14	4287	3999	4419	3999	4842	4152	4842	4152	4927	4927	4927	4927	4927	4927	4927	4927	5675	4927	6108	6087	6358	6358	6851	6560	6851	7553	3500			
14.5	4287	3999	4419	3999	4842	4281	4842	4281	5073	5073	5073	5073	5073	5073	5073	5073	5783	4927	6194	5108	6456	6456	6957	6582	6957	7870	3500			
15	4287	3999	4419	3999	5025	4302	5025	4302	5161	5161	5161	5161	5161	5161	5161	5161	5850	5161	6288	5244	6554	6554	7062	6783	7062	7736	3500			
15.5	4287	3999	4419	3999	5025	4302	5025	4302	5223	5223	5223	5223	5223	5223	5223	5223	5950	5223	6244	6244	6554	6554	7172	6888	7172	7907	3500			
16	4287	3999	4419	3999	5025	4302	5025	4302	5267	5267	5267	5267	5267	5267	5267	5267	5950	5267	6258	5244	6624	6624	7281	6993	7281	8027	3500			
16.5	4287	3999	4419	3999	5025	4302	5025	4302	5257	5257	5257	5257	5257	5257	5257	5257	5950	5257	6286	5244	6627	6627	7281	6993	7281	8027	3500			
17	4287	3999	4419	3999	5025	4302	5025	4302	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5950	5355	6286	5244	6627	6627	7394	7101	7394	8151	3500			
17.5	4287	4019	4439	4019	5025	4302	5025	4302	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5950	5355	6286	5244	6627	6627	7394	7101	7394	8151	3500			
18	4287	4019	4439	4019	5025	4302	5025	4302	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5950	5355	6286	5244	6627	6627	7394	7101	7394	8151	3500			
18.5	4287	4070	4490	4070	5025	4302	5025	4302	6355	63																				

116

TABLE NO. 25

RATE OF NORMAL RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION UNDER ORCP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY  
 (INCLUDING DSC) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

NOTE

- 1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.  
 2) Pension of JCC/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.



Table No. 28

RATE OF NORMAL RATES OF FAMILY PENSION UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND  
PENSION  
RANK

Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-subedar	Nab-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3737	4860
1	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3793	4935
1.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3852	5010
2	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3910	5088
2.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3971	5165
3	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4031	5245
3.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4093	5325
4	3500	3500	3500	3500	3600	3500	3761	4155	5407
4.5	3500	3500	3500	3600	3500	3600	3819	4219	5489
5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3876	4283	5574
5.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3935	4349	5658
6	3639	3639	3639	3639	3639	3639	3955	4415	5746
6.5	3639	3639	3639	3639	3639	3639	4058	4484	5833
7	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4119	4551	5923
7.5	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4182	4622	6013
8	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4245	4692	6106
8.5	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4311	4764	6198
9	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4377	4836	6294
9.5	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4445	4911	6380
10	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4512	4986	6469
10.5	3732	3732	3732	3732	3755	3735	4581	5063	6587
11	3732	3732	3732	3732	3812	3812	4651	5139	6699
11.5	3732	3732	3732	3732	3870	3870	4723	5219	6791
12	3732	3732	3732	3732	3929	3929	4794	5298	6836
12.5	3822	3822	3822	3822	3980	3990	4869	5380	7000
13	3822	3822	3822	3822	4050	4050	4943	5462	7108
13.5	3822	3822	3822	3822	4113	4113	5019	5546	7216
14	3822	3822	3862	3862	4175	4175	5095	5630	7328
14.5	3822	3822	3922	3922	4240	4240	5174	5717	7433
15	3852	3852	3981	3981	4304	4304	5252	5804	7554
15.5	3852	3852	4034	4054	4304	4304	5252	5817	7668
16	3852	3852	4054	4064	4304	4304	5252	6270	7668
16.5	3852	3852	4054	4064	4304	4304	5252	6270	7668
17	3852	3852	4152	4152	4304	4304	5252	6270	7668
17.5	3896	3896	4152	4152	4304	4304	5252	6381	7668
18	3896	3896	4152	4152	4304	4304	5252	6381	7668



718

Table No. 28

52

**RATE OF NORMAL RATES OF FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION**

**RANK**

Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-subedar	Naib-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
18.5	3895	3896	4152	4152	4304	4304	5252	6381	7668
19	3896	3896	4173	4173	4304	4304	5252	6381	7668
19.5	3896	3896	4176	4175	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
20	3896	3896	4176	4176	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
20.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
21	3896	3896	4176	4176	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
21.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
22	3896	3896	4176	4176	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
22.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
23	3896	3896	4176	4176	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
23.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4374	4374	5252	6381	7668
24	3896	3896	4176	4176	4374	4374	5252	6381	7668
24.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4374	4374	5252	6381	7668
25	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
25.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
26	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
26.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
27	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
27.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
28	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
28.5							5252	6381	7668
29								6381	7668
29.5								6381	7668
30								6381	7668
30.5								6381	7668
31									7668
31.5									7668
32									7668
32.5									7668
33 & above									7668

NOTE:

- 1) The qualifying service shown in first column is actual qualifying service rendered by the personnel/pensioner.
- 2) Any rank granted ACP-I will be eligible for pension of next higher rank & ACP-II will be eligible for further next higher rank of ACP-I.



119

53

Table No. 27

## RATE OF NORMAL RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-Subedar	Naib-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
0.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4097	4209	4344	4650
1	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4158	4272	4410	4722
1.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4223	4338	4478	4793
2	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4287	4404	4546	4868
2.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4353	4472	4616	4941
3	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4419	4540	4686	5018
3.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4487	4610	4759	5094
4	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4555	4680	4831	5172
4.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4625	4752	4905	5251
5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4695	4824	4980	5332
5.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4768	4899	5057	5413
6	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4841	4973	5133	5496
6.5	3500	3500	3527	3527	3527	3527	3732	4916	5050	5213	5580
7	3500	3500	3582	3582	3582	3582	3789	4990	5127	5292	5666
7.5	3500	3500	3636	3636	3636	3636	3847	5067	5206	5373	5752
8	3506	3506	3692	3692	3692	3692	3905	5144	5285	5455	5841
8.5	3507	3507	3748	3748	3748	3748	3986	5224	5367	5540	5930
9	3525	3525	3748	3748	3748	3748	4027	5303	5448	5624	6021
9.5	3575	3575	3748	3748	3748	3748	3760	4688	5385	5532	5711
10	3614	3614	3748	3748	3748	3748	3817	4151	5467	5616	5787
10.5	3614	3614	3876	3876	3876	3876	3876	4214	5552	5703	5886
11	3614	3614	3889	3889	3889	3889	3935	4280	5635	5790	5876
11.5	3677	3677	3889	3889	3889	3889	3995	4344	5723	5879	6069
12	3677	3677	3889	3889	3889	3889	4055	4412	5810	5969	6161
12.5	3677	3677	3889	3889	3889	3889	4119	4476	5900	6061	6256
13	3677	3677	3889	3889	3889	3918	4181	4547	5985	6153	6351
13.5	3677	3677	3691	3691	3978	4246	4616	5081	6248	6449	6903
14	3689	3689	3691	3691	4038	4310	4688	5174	6343	6547	7010
14.5	3689	3689	3691	3691	4101	4377	4758	5269	6441	6648	7116
15	3702	3702	3952	3952	4163	4443	4832	6365	6539	6749	7226
15.5	3702	3702	3973	3973	4166	4512	4905	6832	6832	6854	7336
16	3741	3741	3973	3973	4202	4580	4905	6832	6832	6957	7449
16.5	3786	3786	3973	3973	4202	4720	4905	6832	6845	7035	7553
17	3786	3786	3973	3973	4281	4720	4905	6832	6949	7172	7680
17.5	3786	3786	3973	3973	4281	4720	4905	6832	6949	7283	7796
18	3786	3786	4020	4020	4281	4720	4905	6832	6949	7394	7917



190

54

RATE OF NORMAL RATES OF ORDINARY FAMILY PENSION UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Table No. 27

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-Subedar	Naib-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
18.5	3786	3786	4020	4020	4416	4720	4905	6832	6949	7508	8097
19	3786	3786	4020	4020	4416	4720	4905	6832	6949	7622	8161
19.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4416	4720	4905	6832	6949	7740	8285
20	3786	3786	4100	4100	4416	4801	5103	6832	6949	7857	8414
20.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4524	4801	5103	6832	6949	7979	8541
21	3786	3786	4100	4100	4581	4801	5103	6832	6949	8100	8673
21.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4701	4801	5103	6832	6949	8100	8605
22	3786	3786	4100	4100	4701	5055	5103	6832	6949	8100	8805
22.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5055	5103	6832	6949	8100	8805
23	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5055	5103	6832	6949	8100	8805
23.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5055	5103	6920	6949	8631	9171
24	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5055	5103	6920	6949	8631	9171
24.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5055	5103	6920	6949	8829	9171
25	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5055	5103	7398	7398	8829	9171
25.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5055	5103	7398	7398	8829	9171
26	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5055	5103	7398	7398	8829	9171
26.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5205	5205	7398	7398	8829	9426
27	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5205	5205	7596	7596	8829	9426
27.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5205	5205	7596	7596	8829	9426
28	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5205	5205	7596	7596	8829	9521
28.5								7596	7596	8829	9521
29								7596	7596	8829	9521
29.5								7596	7696	8829	9843
30								7596	7565	8829	9843
30.5								7596	7596	8829	9843
31								7596	8829	9843	
31.5								7596	8829	9843	
32								7596	8829	9843	
32.5								7596	8829	9843	
33 & above								7596	8829	9843	

NOTE:

- 1) The qualifying service shown in first column is actual qualifying service rendered by the personnel / pensioner.  
 2) Any rank granted ACP-I will be eligible for pension of next higher rank & ACP-II will be eligible for further next higher rank of ACP-I.



Table No. 28

**RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)**

RANKS													
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL(TS)/ LTCOL	COL(TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LTCOL	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VOOAS	COAS
0.5	9089	10018	17663	20680	20680	21208							
1	9227	10170	17932	20999	20999	21531							
1.5	9370	10328	18209	21318	21318	21853							
2	9512	10485	18486	21648	21648	22196							
2.5	9659	10647	18772	21977	21977	22539							
3	9806	10809	19058	22317	22317	22882							
3.5	9957	10976	19353	22656	22656	23236							
4	10108	11142	19647	23007	23007	23589							
4.5	10264	11315	19950	23355	23356	23954							
5	10420	11487	20254	23717	23717	24317							
5.5	10581	11654	20567	24077	24077	24593							
6	10742	11842	20880	24449	24449	25068							
6.5	10907	12026	21203	24821	24821	25456							
7	11073	12208	21526	25205	25205	25844							
7.5	11244	12396	21858	25588	25588	26243							
8	12415	12585	22191	25984	25984	26643							
8.5	12591	12779	22534	26379	26379	27054							
9	11788	12974	22876	26787	26787	27466							
9.5	12950	13174	23230	27194	27194	27891							
10	12131	13374	23583	27614	27614	28314							
10.5	12318	13581	23948	28034	28034	28752							
11	12506	13787	24311	28457	28457	29189							
11.5	12699	14001	24687	28900	28900	29640							
12	12892	14213	25062	29346	29346	30092							
12.5	13091	14433	25450	29793	29793	30557							
13	13250	14652	25836	30254	30254	31022							
13.5	13496	14879	25836	30713	30713	31502							
14	13701	15105	25836	31188	31188	31980							
14.5	13913	15339	25836	31662	31662	32475							
15	14124	15572	25836	31662	31662	32969							
15.5	14343	15813	25836	31662	31662	33479							
16	14561	16053	25836	31662	31662	33968							
16.5	14787	16301	25836	31662	31662	34514							
17	15011	16548	25836	31662	32438	35038							



Table No. 28

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)													
Q.S.	RANKS												
	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ 1T COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	Lt GEN	Lt GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	CDAS
17.5	15243	16804	2583E	31662	32989	35580							
19	15474	17050	2583E	31662	33441	36122							
18.5	15474	17324	2583E	31662	33958	35620							
19	15474	17596	2583E	31662	34474	37238							
19.5	15506	17859	2583E	31662	35007	37814							
20	15741	18130	2583E	37556	38388	38388	38388	38388	38388	38388			
20.5	15984	18411	27396	37556	37556	39556	39556	39556	39556	39556			
21	16227	18690	27396	38056	38056	39984	39984	39984	39984	39984			
21.5	16478	18690	27396	38056	39056	39984	39984	39984	39984	39984			
22	16728	18690	28578	38914	38914	39984	39984	39984	39984	39984			
22.5	16988	18690	28578	38914	38914	40422	40422	40422	40422	40422			
23	17246	18690	28578	38914	38938	40422	40422	40422	40422	40422			
23.5	17512	19134	28578	38914	39540	40428	40428	40428	40428	40428			
24	17778	19134	28578	38914	40142	40574	40524	40524	40524	40524			
24.5	18053	19134	28578	38914	40762	40866	40866	40866	40866	40866			
25	18328	19134	28578	39380	41382	41382	41382	41382	41382	41382			
25.5	18328	19134	28578	39376	41382	41382	41382	41382	41382	41382			
26	18328	19134	28578	39376	41382	41382	41759	41759	41759	41759			
26.5	18328	19134	28578	39870	41382	41982	42394	42394	42394	42394			
27	18404	19442	28578	39870	41802	41802	43049	43049	43049	43049			
27.5	18986	19442	28578	39870	41802	41802	43704	43704	43704	43704			
28	19308	20412	28578	39870	42276	42276	43704	43704	43704	43704			
28.5	19308	20412	28578	39870	42276	42276	43710	43710	43710	43710			
29	19308	20412	28578	39870	42282	42282	43710	43710	43710	43710			
29.5	19308	20412	28578	40702	43356	43356	43710	43710	43710	43710			
30	19308	20412	28578	40702	43356	43356	44730	44730	44730	44730			
30.5	19308	20412	28578	40710	43356	43356	44736	44736	44736	44736			
31	19308	20412	28578	41164	43356	43356	44736	44736	44736	44736			
31.5	19308	20412	28578	41164	43356	43356	44736	44736	44736	44736			
32	19308	20412	28578	41718	43356	43356	44736	44736	45122	45978			
32.5	19308	20412	28578	41718	43356	43356	44736	44736	45819	46690			
33 & above	19392	20412	28578	41718	43356	43356	45084	46516	47400	48000			
									47400	48000			
									48000	48000			
									48000	48000			

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



Table No. 29

**RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE**

RANKS											
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	1LT COL(TS)/ LTCOL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	L T GEN	L T GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
0.5	9089	10018	10018	27525	27525	27525					
1	9227	10170	10170	27951	27951	27951					
1.5	9370	10328	10328	28376	28376	28376					
2	9512	10485	10485	28815	28815	28815					
2.5	9659	10647	10647	29253	29253	29253					
3	9806	10809	10809	29705	29705	29705					
3.5	9957	10976	10976	30156	30156	30156					
4	10108	11142	11142	30623	30623	30623					
4.5	10264	11315	11315	31089	31089	31089					
5	10420	11487	11487	31570	31570	31570					
5.5	10581	11654	11654	32050	32050	32050					
6	10742	11842	11842	32546	32546	32546					
6.5	10907	12026	12026	33040	33040	33040					
7	11073	12208	12208	33551	33551	33551					
7.5	11244	12396	12396	34061	34061	34061					
8	11415	12585	12585	34588	34588	34588					
8.5	11591	12779	12779	35114	35114	35114					
9	11768	12974	12974	35556	35556	35556					
9.5	11950	13174	13174	36198	36198	36198					
10	12131	13374	13374	36758	36758	36758					
10.5	12318	13581	13581	37317	37317	37317					
11	12505	13787	13787	37894	37894	37894					
11.5	12695	14001	14001	38470	38470	38470					
12	12882	14213	14213	39065	39065	39065					
12.5	13091	14433	14433	39659	39659	39659					
13	13290	14652	14652	40272	40272	40272					
13.5	13496	14879	14879	40886	40886	40886					
14	13701	15105	15105	41518	41518	41518					
14.5	13913	15339	15339	42149	42149	42149					
15	14124	15572	15572	42801	42801	42801					
15.5	14343	15813	15813	43452	43452	43452					
16	14561	16053	16053	44124	44124	44124					
16.5	14787	16301	16301	44795	44795	44795					
17	15011	16542	16548	45488	45488	45488					
17.5	15243	16804	16804	46180	46180	46180					



124

Table No. 29

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
RANKS											
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL(TSI)/ LTCOL	COL (TSI)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	Lt GEN	Lt GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
18	15474	17060	17060	46894	46894	46894					
18.5	15474	17324	17324	47608	47608	47608					
19	15474	17586	17586	48344	48344	48344					
19.5	15506	17859	17859	49079	49079	49079					
20	15741	18130	18130	49838	49838	49838	49838	49838	49838	49838	
20.5	15984	18411	18411	50596	50596	50596	50596	50596	50596	50596	
21	16227	18690	18690	50596	50596	50596	50596	50596	50596	50596	
21.5	16478	18690	18690	50596	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
22	16728	18690	18690	50596	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
22.5	16988	18690	18690	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
23	17245	18690	18690	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
23.5	17512	19134	19134	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
24	17778	19134	19134	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
24.5	18053	19134	19134	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
25	18327	19134	19134	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
25.5	18327	19134	19134	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
26	18327	19134	19134	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
26.5	18327	19134	19134	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
27	18404	19441	19441	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
27.5	19985	19441	19441	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
28	19308	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
28.5	19308	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
29	19308	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
29.5	19308	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
30	19308	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
30.5	19308	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
31	19308	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
31.5	19308	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
32	19308	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
32.5	19308	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
33 & above	19392	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.  
 2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.



Table No. 30

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(15)/ LT COL	COL (15)	COL	BRIG
0.5	8687	9299	9299	9299	16682	16682	
1	8819	9443	9443	9443	16940	16940	
1.5	8956	9586	9586	9586	17195	17195	
2	9092	9735	9735	9735	17463	17463	
2.5	9232	9882	9882	9882	17728	17728	
3	9372	10035	10035	10035	18002	18002	
3.5	9518	10187	10187	10187	18275	18275	
4	9662	10344	10344	10344	18557	18557	
4.5	9810	10502	10502	10502	18839	18839	
5	9959	10664	10664	10664	19131	19131	
5.5	10118	10826	10826	10826	19421	19421	
6	10266	10992	10992	10992	19721	19721	
6.5	10425	11159	11159	11159	20221	20221	
7	10583	11332	11332	11332	20331	20331	
7.5	10746	11504	11504	11504	20639	20639	
8	10910	11681	11681	11681	20958	20958	
8.5	11079	11859	11859	11859	21276	21276	
9	11247	12042	12042	12042	21605	21605	
9.5	11421	12225	12225	12225	21934	21934	
10	11594	12414	12414	12414	22274	22274	
10.5	11772	12603	12603	12603	22612	22612	
11	11951	12797	12797	12797	22961	22961	
11.5	12136	12992	12992	12992	23310	23310	
12	12321	13192	13192	13192	23670	23670	
12.5	12512	13392	13392	13392	24030	24030	
13	12701	13600	13600	13600	24402	24402	
13.5	12898	13806	13806	13806	24773	24773	
14	13094	14020	14020	14020	25156	25156	
14.5	13296	14232	14232	14232	25539	25539	
15	13498	14452	14452	14452	25934	25934	
15.5	13707	14672	14672	14672	26328	26328	
16	13914	14898	14898	14898	26735	26735	
16.5	14129	15125	15125	15125	27142	27142	
17	14344	15359	15359	15359	27562	27562	
17.5	14565	15592	15592	15592	27981	27981	



126

60

Table No. 30

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER GROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
18	14787	15833	15833	15833	28414	28414	
18.5	15016	16073	16073	16073	28846	28846	
19	15244	16322	16322	16322	29292	29292	
19.5	15479	16570	16570	16570	29738	29738	
20	15714	16827	16827	16827	30197	30197	30197
20.5	15958	17082	17082	17082	30657	30657	30657
21	16200	17345	17345	17345	31131	31131	31131
21.5	16200	17610	17610	17610	31605	31605	
22	16200	17810	17810	17810	32093	32093	
22.5	16200	17810	17810	17810	32582	32582	
23	17262	18342	18342	18342	33086	33086	
23.5	17262	18342	18342	18342	33588	33588	
24	17658	18342	18342	18342	34108	34108	
24.5	17658	18342	18342	18342	34626	34626	34626
25	17658	18342	18342	18342	35162	35162	
25.5	17658	18342	18342	18342	35697	35697	
26	17658	18852	18852	18852	36249	36249	
26.5	17658	18852	18852	18852	36801	36801	
27	17658	18852	18852	18852	37370	37370	
27.5	17658	19242	19242	19242	37938	37938	
28	17658	19242	19242	19242	38525	38525	
28.5	17658	19242	19242	19242	39111	39111	
29	17658	19686	19686	19686	39716	39716	
29.5	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
30	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
30.5	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
31	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
31.5	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
32	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
32.5	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
33 & above	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	

Note:- To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



Table No. 31

**RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS  
OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)**

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
0.5				13247	13247		
1				13449	13449		
1.5				13656	13656		
2				13864	13864		
2.5				14079	14079		
3				14292	14292		
3.5				14513	14513		
4				14734	14734		
4.5				14962	14962		
5				15189	15189		
5.5				15424	15424		
6				15658	15658		
6.5				15900	15900		
7				16142	16142		
7.5				16391	16391		
8				16641	16641		
8.5				16898	16898		
9				17154	17154		
9.5				17420	17420		
10				17685	17685		
10.5				17958	17958		
11				18231	18231		
11.5				18513	18513		
12				18794	18794		
12.5				19084	19084		
13				19374	19374		
13.5				19674	19674		
14				19973	19973		
14.5				20282	20282		
15				20590	20590		
15.5				20908	20908		
16				21226	21226		
16.5				21555	21555		
17				21882	21882		
17.5				22221	22221		



Table No. 31

**RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS  
OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)**

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
18				22558	22558		
18.5				22907	22907		
19				23255	23255		
19.5				23615	23615		
20				23974	23974	23974	25242
20.5				24345	24345	24345	25734
21				24714	24714	24714	26126
21.5				24714	24714	24714	26530
22				24815	24815	24816	26933
22.5				25488	25488	25488	27350
23				25488	25488	25488	27766
23.5				25602	25602	25602	28196
24				25722	25722	25722	28624
24.5				26165	26166	26166	29067
25				26165	26166	26166	29508
25.5				26165	26166	26166	29964
26				26604	26604	26604	30420
26.5				27060	27060	27060	30891
27				27060	27060	27067	31360
27.5				27060	27060	27498	31845
28				27060	27136	27923	32330
28.5				27060	27556	28546	32830
29				27060	27975	28786	33329
29.5				27724	28407	29224	33844
30				27724	28839	29576	34359
30.5				27774	29285	30128	34890
31				27774	29730	30593	35421
31.5				27774	30190	31039	35968
32				27774	30650	31539	36515
32.5				27774	31124	32019	37080
33 & above				27774	31596	32514	37644

Note - 1. To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.  
 2. Due to NO retirement in the rank of Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.



63  
129

Table No. 37

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE [OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC]				
RANKS				
O.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
0.5	15512	15512	17570	17570
1	15747	15747	17836	17836
1.5	15990	15990	18112	18112
2	16233	16233	18387	18387
2.5	16484	16484	18671	18671
3	16734	16734	18954	18954
3.5	16994	16994	19247	19247
4	17252	17252	19540	19540
4.5	17518	17518	19842	19842
5	17784	17784	20144	20144
5.5	17784	17784	20456	20456
6	17784	17784	20766	20766
6.5	17784	17784	21088	21088
7	17784	17784	21408	21408
7.5	17784	17784	21740	21740
8	17784	17784	22070	22070
8.5	17784	17784	22410	22410
9	17784	17784	22751	22751
9.5	17784	17784	23103	23103
10	17784	17784	23454	23454
10.5	17784	17784	23454	23454
11	17784	17784	23454	23454
11.5	17784	17784	23454	23454
12	17784	17784	24186	24186
12.5	17784	17784	24186	24186
13	17784	17784	24186	24186
13.5	17784	17784	24186	24186
14	18210	18210	31662	31662
14.5	18210	18210	31662	31662
15	18210	18210	31662	31662
15.5	18210	18210	31662	31662
16	18210	18210	31662	31662
16.5	18210	18210	31662	31662
17	18210	18210	31662	31662
17.5	18210	18210	31662	31662



130

64

Table No. 32

**RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN  
NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)**

RANKS				
O.R.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
18	18210	18210	31662	31662
18.5	18210	18210	31662	31662
19	18210	18210	31662	31662
19.5	18210	18210	31662	31662
20	18210	18210	31662	31662
20.5	18210	18411	31662	31662
21	18210	18690	31662	31662
21.5	18210	18690	31662	31662
22	18210	18690	31662	31662
22.5	18210	18690	31662	31662
23	18210	18690	31662	31662
23.5	18210	19134	31662	31662
24	18210	19134	31662	31662
24.5	18210	19134	31662	31662
25	18328	19134	31662	31662
25.5	18328	19134	31662	31662
26	18328	19134	31662	31662
26.5	18328	19134	31662	31662
27	18404	19442	31662	31662
27.5	18586	19442	31662	31662
28	19308	20412	31662	31662
28.5	19308	20412	31662	31662
29	19308	20412	31662	31662
29.5	19308	20412	31662	31662
30	19308	20412	31662	31662
30.5	19308	20412	31662	31662
31	19308	20412	31662	31662
31.5	19308	20412	31662	31662
32	19308	20412	31662	31662
32.5	19308	20412	31662	31662
33 & above	19352	20412	31662	31662

Note -

To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



65  
131

Table No. 33

RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
0.5	9089	10018	22396	26946
1	9227	10170	22737	27356
1.5	9370	10328	23088	27779
2	9512	10485	23439	28202
2.5	9659	10647	23801	28637
3	9806	10809	24104	29073
3.5	9957	10976	24537	29523
4	10108	11142	24910	29972
4.5	10264	11315	25295	30435
5	10420	11487	25679	30898
5.5	10581	11664	25679	31376
6	10742	11842	25679	31853
6.5	10907	12026	25679	32345
7	11073	12208	26862	32837
7.5	11244	12396	26862	33345
8	11415	12585	26862	33852
8.5	11591	12779	26862	34376
9	11768	12974	26862	34839
9.5	11950	13174	26862	35439
10	12131	13374	26862	35978
10.5	12318	13581	26862	36534
11	12506	13787	26862	37090
11.5	12699	14001	26862	37664
12	12892	14213	26862	38236
12.5	13091	14433	26862	38878
13	13290	14652	26862	39418
13.5	13496	14879	26862	40028
14	13701	15105	26862	40636
14.5	13913	15339	26862	40636
15	14124	15572	26862	40636
15.5	14343	15813	26862	40636
16	14561	16053	26862	40636
16.5	14787	16301	26862	40636
17	15011	16548	26862	40636
17.5	15243	16804	26862	40636



132

6

Table No. 33

**RATES OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE**

RANKS				
O.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
18	15474	17060	26862	40635
18.5	15474	17324	26862	40636
19	15474	17586	26862	40636
19.5	15506	17859	26862	40636
20	15741	18130	26862	40636
20.5	15884	18411	26862	40636
21	16227	18690	26862	40636
21.5	16478	18690	26862	40636
22	16728	18690	26862	40636
22.5	16988	18690	26862	40636
23	17249	18690	26862	40636
23.5	17512	19134	26862	40636
24	17778	19134	26862	40636
24.5	18053	19134	26862	40636
25	18328	19134	26862	40635
25.5	18328	19134	26862	40636
26	18328	19134	26862	40636
26.5	18328	19134	26862	40636
27	18404	19442	26862	40636
27.5	18925	19442	26862	40636
28	19308	20412	26862	40636
28.5	19308	20412	26862	40635
29	19308	20412	26862	40636
29.5	19308	20412	26862	40636
30	19308	20412	26862	40636
30.5	19308	20412	26862	40636
31	19308	20412	26862	40636
31.5	19308	20412	26862	40636
32	19308	20412	26862	40636
32.5	19308	20412	26862	40636
33 & above	19392	20412	26862	40636

Note -

To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



Table No. 34

**RATE OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER GROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC) AND EQUIVLENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE**

**RANK**

Rank → Group No. ↓	Sergeant equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik / Naik (IS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naik Sub. and equivalent	Arificer (H.M.) [Navy only]	Nab Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	N.C.O.(E)
PRS-1872	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"
POST 1.1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"
POST 1.1977	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"
POST 1.1986	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X
O.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	7000	7000	7023	7000	7350	7000	7350	7000	7570	7570	7570	8091	7570
1	7000	7000	7116	7000	7464	7000	7464	7000	7685	7685	7685	8217	7685
1.5	7000	7000	7116	7000	7577	7000	7577	7000	7804	7804	7804	8344	7804
2	7296	7000	7205	7000	7695	7000	7695	7000	7923	7923	7923	8470	7923
2.5	7296	7000	7383	7000	7611	7000	7811	7000	8045	8045	8045	8601	8045
3	7296	7000	7484	7000	7932	7000	7932	7000	8168	8168	8168	8732	8168
3.5	7296	7000	7596	7000	8052	7076	8052	7076	8294	8294	8294	8857	8294
4	7296	7000	7656	7000	8177	7182	8177	7182	8420	8420	8420	9002	8420
4.5	7296	7000	7710	7000	8301	7294	8301	7294	8549	8549	8549	9141	8549
5	7296	7000	7770	7000	8429	7404	8429	7404	8679	8679	8679	9279	8679
5.5	7296	7041	7881	7041	8556	7404	8556	7404	8813	8813	8813	9423	8813
6	7296	7041	7881	7041	8628	7464	8628	7464	8945	8945	8945	9586	8945
6.5	7296	7218	8058	7218	8820	7836	8820	7836	9046	9046	9046	9713	9046
7	8574	7218	8574	7218	8820	7836	8820	7836	9146	9146	9146	10124	9146
7.5	8574	7242	8574	7242	8820	7836	8820	7836	9146	9146	9146	10277	9146
8	8574	7422	8574	7422	9012	7848	9012	7848	9212	9212	9212	10742	9212
8.5	8574	7422	8574	7422	9684	7848	9684	7848	9346	9346	9346	10972	9684
9	8574	7425	8574	7425	9684	7848	9684	7848	9446	9446	9446	10972	9684
9.5	8574	7425	8574	7425	9684	7941	9684	7941	9545	9545	9545	11073	9684
10	8574	7425	8574	7425	9684	7948	9684	7948	9646	9646	9646	11073	9684
10.5	8574	7425	8574	7425	9684	7968	9684	7968	9646	9646	9646	11206	9684
11	8574	7704	8574	7704	9684	8232	9684	8232	9846	9846	9846	11206	9684
11.5	8574	7808	8748	7908	9684	8232	9684	8232	9846	9846	9846	11478	9684
12	8574	7908	8748	7908	9684	8232	9684	8232	9846	9846	9846	11552	9684
12.5	8574	7998	8838	7998	9684	8295	9684	8295	9846	9846	9846	11633	9684
13	8574	7998	8838	7998	9684	8304	9684	8304	9764	9846	9846	11713	9684
13.5	8574	7998	8838	7998	9684	8304	9684	8304	9842	9842	9842	11787	9684
14	8574	7998	8838	7998	9684	8304	9684	8304	9941	9941	9941	11866	9684
14.5	8574	7998	8838	7998	9684	8562	9684	8562	10145	9051	11525	12091	9684
15	8574	7998	8838	7998	10050	8604	10050	8604	10302	9050	11700	12576	10458
15.5	8574	7998	8838	7998	10050	8604	10050	8604	10458	9117	11700	12576	10458
16	8574	7998	8838	7998	10050	8604	10050	8604	10533	9117	11700	12576	10458
16.5	8574	7998	8838	7998	10050	8604	10050	8604	10533	9117	11700	12576	10458
17	8574	7998	8838	7998	10050	8604	10050	8604	10710	9117	10803	9514	11417
17.5	8574	8037	8877	8037	10050	8604	10050	8604	10710	9117	10970	9962	14124
18	8574	8037	8877	8037	10050	8604	10050	8604	10710	9231	11309	9959	14124
18.5	8574	8139	8979	8139	10050	8604	10050	8604	10710	9231	11309	9959	14124



134

68

Table No. 24

**RATE OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSO) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE**

RANK																										
Rank D-1000 Hold Y	Sepoy and equivalent		Hon'ble Naik and equivalent		Naik / Naik (TS) and equivalent		Hon'ble Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hon'ble Sub- Sergeant and equivalent		Artificer III-4 (Navy only)	Hon'ble Subadar and equivalent	Subadar and equivalent		Subadar Major and equivalent		Hon'ble Lieutenant	Hon'ble Captain	Hon'ble M/S					
PRE-1978	"A"		B TO H		"A"		B TO H		"A"		B TO H		"A"		B TO H		"A"		B TO H	"A"	B TO H					
POST 1.1.1978	"A"		B TO H		"A"		B TO E		"A"		B TO E		"A"		B TO E		"A"		B TO E	"A"	B TO E					
POST 30.09.87	"A"		Y, Z		"A"		Y, Z		"A"		Y, Z		"A"		Y, Z		"A"		Y, Z	"A"	Y, Z					
POST 1.1.1998	X		Y		X		Y		X		Y		X		Y		Y		X	Y	X					
0.5	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22				
19	8574	8139	8879	8139	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604				
19.5	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604				
20	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604				
20.5	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604				
21	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604				
21.5	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604				
22	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604				
22.5	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604				
23	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604				
23.5	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604				
24	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604	10050	8604				
24.5	8574	8260	9090	8250	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604				
25	8574	8250	9090	8250	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604				
25.5	8574	8484	9324	8484	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604				
26	8574	8484	9324	8484	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604				
26.5	8574	8484	9324	8484	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604				
27	8574	8484	9324	8484	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604				
27.5	8574	8484	9324	8484	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604				
28	8574	8484	9324	8484	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604	10230	8604				
28.5																				15858	14721	16554	15308	20412	7350	
29																				16098	14721	16788	15654	18308	20412	7350
29.5																				16098	14952	16788	15654	19308	20412	7350
30																				16371	15228	16888	16654	19308	20412	7350
30.5																					17217	15854	19308	20412	7350	
31																					17217	15854	19308	20412	7350	
31.5																					17217	15854	19308	20412	7350	
32																				17217	15854	19308	20412	7350		
32.5																				17217	15854	19308	20412	7350		
33 & above																					17217	15854	19308	20412	7350	

## NOTE:

- 1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
- 2) Pension of JCO/ ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.



135

Table No. 35

## RATE OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	Sepoy	RANK							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
0.5	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7473	9720
1	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7566	9870
1.5	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7703	10020
2	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7077	7820	10175
2.5	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7186	7941	10330
3	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7285	8061	10490
3.6	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7408	8186	10649
4	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7521	8309	10814
4.5	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7637	8438	10978
5	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7752	8565	11147
5.5	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7872	8698	11316
6	7278	7278	7278	7278	7278	7278	7981	8830	11492
6.5	7278	7278	7278	7278	7278	7278	8115	8957	11668
7	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	8237	9102	11846
7.5	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	8364	9243	12028
8	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	8492	9383	12212
8.5	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	8622	9528	12396
9	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	8753	9672	12588
9.5	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	8889	9822	12779
10	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7509	9023	9971	12977
10.5	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7509	9162	10125	13174
11	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7523	9302	10276	13378
11.5	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7523	9446	10437	13581
12	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7740	9588	10595	13791
12.5	7644	7644	7644	7644	7644	7644	7858	9737	10760
13	7644	7644	7644	7644	7644	7644	7979	9885	10923
13.5	7644	7644	7644	7644	7644	7644	8100	10037	11092
14	7644	7644	7644	7644	7644	7644	8225	10190	11260
14.5	7644	7644	7644	7644	7644	7644	8350	10347	11434
15	7704	7704	7704	7704	7704	7704	8480	10504	11608
15.5	7704	7704	7704	7704	7704	7704	8608	10504	12342
16	7704	7704	7704	7704	7704	7704	8608	10504	12540
16.5	7704	7704	7704	7704	7704	7704	8608	10504	12540
17	7704	7704	7704	7704	7704	7704	8608	10504	12540
17.5	7792	7792	7792	7792	7792	7792	8608	10504	12762
18	7792	7792	7792	7792	7792	7792	8608	10504	12762



136

70

Table No. 15

## RATE OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK								
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-subedar	Nb-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
18.5	7792	7792	8304	8304	8608	8608	10504	12762	15336
19	7792	7792	8348	8346	8603	8608	10504	12762	15336
19.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336
20	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336
20.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336
21	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336
21.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336
22	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336
22.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336
23	7792	7792	8352	8352	8748	8748	10504	12762	15336
23.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8748	8748	10504	12762	15336
24	7792	7792	8352	8352	8748	8748	10504	12762	15336
24.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336
25	7792	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336
25.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336
26	7792	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336
26.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336
27	7792	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336
27.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336
28	7792	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336
28.5								12762	15336
29								12762	15336
29.5								12762	15336
30									15336
30.5									15336
31									15336
31.5									15336
32									15336
32.5									15336
33 & above									

NOTE:

- 1) The qualifying service shown in first column is actual qualifying service rendered by the personnel / pensioner.  
 2) Any rank granted ACP-I will be eligible for pension of next higher rank & ACP-II will be eligible for further next higher rank of ACP-I.



Table No. 36

## RATE OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	Sepoy	RANK										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	Hony Nb-Subedar	Nab-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major	Hony Lt.
0.5	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	6183	8417	8687	9299
1	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	8316	8544	8819	9443
1.5	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	8445	8676	8956	9596
2	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	8573	8808	9092	9735
2.5	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	8705	8944	9232	9882
3	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	8837	9080	9372	10035
3.5	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	8974	9220	9518	10187
4	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	9110	9359	9682	10344
4.5	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	9250	9504	9810	10502
5	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	9390	9648	9959	10664
5.5	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	9538	9797	10113	10826
6	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	7000	9681	9946	10266	10992
6.5	7000	7000	7054	7054	7054	7054	7054	7054	9831	10100	10425	11159
7	7000	7000	7163	7163	7163	7163	7163	7163	9980	10253	10583	11332
7.5	7000	7000	7271	7271	7271	7271	7271	7271	10134	10412	10746	11504
8	7011	7011	7384	7384	7384	7384	7384	7384	10268	10570	10910	11681
8.5	7014	7014	7496	7496	7496	7496	7496	7496	10448	10733	11079	11859
9	7049	7049	7496	7496	7496	7496	7496	7496	10606	10896	11247	12042
9.5	7149	7149	7496	7496	7496	7496	7496	7496	10770	11064	11421	12225
10	7228	7228	7496	7496	7496	7496	7496	7496	10934	11232	11594	12414
10.5	7228	7228	7752	7752	7752	7752	7752	7752	11103	11406	11772	12503
11	7228	7228	7778	7778	7778	7778	7778	7778	11271	11579	11931	12797
11.5	7354	7354	7778	7778	7778	7778	7778	7778	11445	11756	12136	12592
12	7354	7354	7778	7778	7778	7778	7778	7778	11619	11937	12321	13192
12.5	7354	7354	7778	7778	7778	7778	7778	7778	11799	12122	12512	13392
13	7354	7354	7778	7778	7778	7778	7778	7778	11978	12305	12701	13600
13.5	7354	7354	7781	7781	7781	7781	7781	7781	12162	12496	12898	13806
14	7377	7377	7781	7781	7781	7781	7781	7781	12347	12686	13094	14020
14.5	7377	7377	7781	7781	7781	7781	7781	7781	12538	12881	13296	14232
15	7404	7404	7904	7904	7904	7904	7904	7904	12729	13077	13498	14452
15.5	7404	7404	7946	7946	7946	7946	7946	7946	13077	13470	13870	14672
16	7482	7482	7946	7946	7946	7946	7946	7946	13364	13664	13914	14398
16.5	7571	7571	7946	7946	7946	7946	7946	7946	13664	13964	14129	15125
17	7571	7571	7946	7946	7946	7946	7946	7946	13864	14164	14344	15359
17.5	7571	7571	7948	7948	7948	7948	7948	7948	13864	14164	14556	15592
18	7571	7571	8039	8039	8039	8039	8039	8039	13864	14164	14787	15833



138

72

Table No. 36

## RATE OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sergeant	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-Subedar	Naib-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
18.5	7571	7571	8039	8039	8832	9440	9810	13664	13898	15013	16073
19	7571	7571	8039	8039	8832	9440	9810	13664	13898	15244	16322
19.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	8832	9440	9810	13664	13898	15479	16570
20	7571	7571	8200	8200	8832	9602	10206	13664	13898	15714	16827
20.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9048	9602	10206	13664	13898	15858	17082
21	7571	7571	8200	8200	9162	9602	10206	13664	13898	16200	17346
21.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9402	9602	10206	13664	13898	16200	17610
22	7571	7571	8200	8200	9402	10110	10206	13664	13898	16200	17610
22.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	13664	13898	17262	18342
23	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	13839	13898	17262	18342
23.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	13839	13898	17658	18342
24	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	14796	14796	17658	18342
24.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	14796	14796	17658	18342
25	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	14796	14796	17658	18342
25.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	14796	14796	17658	18342
26	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10410	10410	14796	14796	17658	18852
26.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10410	10410	15192	15192	17658	18852
27	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10410	10410	15192	15192	17658	19242
27.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10410	10410	15192	15192	17658	19242
28	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10410	10410	15192	15192	17658	19242
28.5								15192	15192	17658	19386
29								15192	15192	17658	19686
29.5								15192	15192	17658	19686
30								15192	15192	17658	19686
30.5								15192	15192	17658	19686
31								15192	17658	19386	
31.5								15192	17658	19386	
32								15192	17658	19386	
32.5								15192	17658	19386	
33 & above								15192	17658	19386	

## NOTE:

- 1) The qualifying service shown in first column is actual qualifying service rendered by the personnel / pensioner.  
 2) Any rank granted ACP-I will be eligible for pension of next higher rank & ACP-II will be eligible for further next higher rank of ACP-I.



Table No. 37

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE [OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS]													
RANKS													
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL(TS)	COL	BIGG	MAG GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAGF)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
0.5	4545	5009	8832	10340	10340	10604							
1	4514	5085	8963	10500	10500	10766							
1.5	4685	5164	9105	10659	10659	10932							
2	4756	5243	9243	10824	10824	11098							
2.5	4830	5324	9386	10989	10989	11270							
3	4903	5405	9529	11159	11159	11441							
3.5	4979	5488	9677	11326	11326	11618							
4	5054	5571	9824	11504	11504	11795							
4.5	5132	5658	9975	11578	11578	11977							
5	5210	5744	10127	11859	11859	12159							
5.5	5291	5837	10284	12039	12039	12347							
6	5371	5921	10440	12225	12225	12534							
6.5	5454	6013	10602	12411	12411	12728							
7	5537	6104	10763	12603	12603	12922							
7.5	5622	6198	10929	12794	12794	13122							
8	5708	6293	11096	12992	12992	13327							
8.5	5796	6390	11267	13190	13190	13527							
9	5884	6487	11438	13394	13394	13733							
9.5	5975	5587	11615	13597	13597	13946							
10	6066	6687	11792	13807	13807	14157							
10.5	6159	6791	11974	14017	14017	14376							
11	6253	6894	12156	14234	14234	14555							
11.5	6350	7001	12344	14450	14450	14820							
12	6446	7107	12531	14673	14673	15046							
12.5	6546	7217	12725	14897	14897	15279							
13	6645	7326	12918	15127	15127	15511							
13.5	6748	7440	12918	15357	15357	15751							
14	6851	7553	12918	15594	15594	15990							
14.5	6957	7670	12918	15831	15831	16238							
15	7062	7786	12918	15831	15831	16485							
15.5	7172	7907	12918	15831	15831	16740							
16	7281	8027	12918	15831	15831	16994							
16.5	7394	8151	12918	15831	15831	17257							
17	7505	8274	12918	15931	16219	17519							



140

74

Table No. 37

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)													
RANKS													
Q.S.	2nd LT/ J.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY COR	VCDAS	COAS
17.5	7622	8402	12918	15831	16470	17790							
18	7737	8530	12918	15831	16721	18061							
18.5	7737	8662	12918	15831	16979	18340							
19	7737	8793	12918	15831	17237	18619							
19.5	7753	8890	12918	15831	17504	18897							
20	7871	9005	12918	18783	18783	19194	19194	19194	19194	19194			
20.5	7992	9206	13698	18783	18783	19778	19778	19778	19778	19778			
21	8114	9345	13698	19028	19028	19932	19992	19992	19992	19992			
21.5	8239	9345	13698	19028	19028	19992	19992	19992	19992	19992			
22	8364	9345	14288	19457	19457	19992	19992	19992	19992	19992			
22.5	8494	9345	14288	19457	19457	20211	20211	20211	20211	20211			
23	8523	9345	14288	19457	19457	20211	20211	20211	20211	20211			
23.5	8756	9567	14289	19457	19770	20214	20214	20214	20214	20214			
24	8889	9567	14289	19457	20071	20262	20262	20262	20262	20262			
24.5	9027	9567	14289	19457	20381	20433	20433	20433	20433	20433			
25	9164	9567	14289	19669	20691	20691	20691	20691	20691	20691			
25.5	9164	9567	14289	19669	20691	20691	20691	20691	20691	20691			
26	9164	9567	14289	19669	20691	20691	20880	20880	20880	20880			
26.5	9164	9567	14289	19935	20691	20691	21197	21197	21197	21197			
27	9202	9721	14289	19935	20901	20901	21525	21525	21525	21525			
27.5	9493	9721	14289	19935	20901	20901	21852	21852	21852	21852			
28	9654	10206	14289	19935	21138	21138	21852	21852	21852	21852			
28.5	9554	10206	14289	19935	21138	21138	21855	21855	21855	21855			
29	9654	10206	14289	19935	21141	21141	21855	21855	21855	21855			
29.5	9654	10206	14289	20351	21678	21678	21855	21855	21855	21855			
30	9654	10206	14289	20351	21678	21678	22365	22365	22365	22365			
30.5	9654	10206	14289	20553	21678	21678	22368	22368	22368	22368			
31	9654	10206	14289	20582	21678	21678	22368	22368	22368	22368			
31.5	9654	10206	14289	20582	21678	21678	22368	22368	22645	22931			
32	9654	10206	14289	20859	21678	21678	22368	22368	22561	22589	23280		
32.5	9654	10206	14289	20859	21678	21678	22368	22368	22910	23345	23640		
33 & above	9696	10206	14289	20859	21678	21678	22542	23258	23700	24000	24000	27000	

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



Table No. 38

**RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE**

RANKS											
Q.S.	2nd LT / LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL(TS) / LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
0.5	4545	5009	5009	13763	13763	13763					
1	4614	5085	5085	13976	13976	13976					
1.5	4685	5164	5164	14188	14188	14188					
2	4756	5243	5243	14408	14408	14408					
2.5	4830	5324	5324	14527	14627	14627					
3	4903	5405	5405	14853	14853	14853					
3.5	4979	5488	5488	15078	15078	15078					
4	5054	5571	5571	15312	15312	15312					
4.5	5132	5658	5658	15545	15545	15545					
5	5210	5744	5744	15785	15785	15785					
5.5	5291	5832	5832	16025	16025	16025					
6	5371	5921	5921	16273	16273	16273					
6.5	5454	6013	6013	16520	16520	16520					
7	5537	6104	6104	16776	16776	16776					
7.5	5622	6198	6198	17031	17031	17031					
8	5708	6293	6293	17294	17294	17294					
8.5	5796	6390	6390	17557	17557	17557					
9	5884	6487	6487	17828	17828	17828					
9.5	5975	6587	6587	18099	18099	18099					
10	6066	6687	6687	18379	18379	18379					
10.5	6159	6791	6791	18659	18659	18659					
11	6258	6894	6894	18947	18947	18947					
11.5	6350	7001	7001	19235	19235	19235					
12	6446	7107	7107	19533	19533	19533					
12.5	6546	7217	7217	19830	19830	19830					
13	6645	7326	7326	20136	20136	20136					
13.5	6748	7440	7440	20443	20443	20443					
14	6851	7553	7553	20759	20759	20759					
14.5	6957	7670	7670	21075	21075	21075					
15	7062	7786	7786	21401	21401	21401					
15.5	7172	7907	7907	21726	21726	21726					
16	7281	8027	8027	22062	22062	22062					
16.5	7394	8151	8151	22398	22398	22398					
17	7506	8274	8274	22744	22744	22744					
17.5	7622	8402	8402	23090	23090	23090					



162

76

Table No. 38

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
RANKS											
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LTC GEN	LTC GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
18	7737	8530	8530	23447	23447	23447					
18.5	7737	8662	8662	23804	23804	23804					
19	7737	8793	8793	24172	24172	24172					
19.5	7753	8930	8930	24540	24540	24540					
20	7871	9065	9065	24919	24919	24919	24919	24919	24919	24919	
20.5	7992	9205	9206	25298	25298	25298	25298	25298	25298	25298	
21	8114	9345	9345	25298	25298	25298	25298	25298	25298	25298	
21.5	8239	9345	9345	25298	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
22	8364	9345	9345	25298	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
22.5	8454	9345	9345	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
23	8623	9345	9345	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
23.5	8756	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
24	8889	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
24.5	9027	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
25	9164	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
25.5	9164	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
26	9164	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
26.5	9164	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
27	9202	9721	9721	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
27.5	9493	9721	9721	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
28	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
28.5	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
29	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
29.5	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
30	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
30.5	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
31	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
31.5	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
32	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
32.5	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
33 & above	9696	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.  
 2: Rates for LTC Gen (HAG+) are applicable for post 2005 retirees only.



143

Table No. 39

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT,	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
0.5	4344	4650	4650	4650	6341	8341	
1	4410	4722	4722	4722	8470	8470	
1.5	4478	4793	4793	4793	8598	8598	
2	4546	4868	4868	4868	8732	8732	
2.5	4616	4941	4941	4941	8864	8864	
3	4686	5018	5018	5018	9001	9001	
3.5	4759	5094	5094	5094	9138	9138	
4	4831	5172	5172	5172	9279	9279	
4.5	4905	5251	5251	5251	9420	9420	
5	4980	5332	5332	5332	9566	9566	
5.5	5057	5413	5413	5413	9711	9711	
6	5133	5496	5496	5496	9861	9861	
6.5	5213	5580	5580	5580	10011	10011	
7	5292	5666	5666	5666	10166	10166	
7.5	5373	5752	5752	5752	10320	10320	
8	5455	5841	5841	5841	10479	10479	
8.5	5540	5930	5930	5930	10638	10638	
9	5624	6021	6021	6021	10803	10803	
9.5	5711	6113	6113	6113	10967	10967	
10	5797	6207	6207	6207	11137	11137	
10.5	5886	6302	6302	6302	11306	11306	
11	5976	6399	6399	6399	11481	11481	
11.5	6068	6495	6495	6495	11655	11655	
12	6161	6596	6596	6596	11835	11835	
12.5	6256	6695	6695	6695	12015	12015	
13	6351	6800	6800	6800	12201	12201	
13.5	6449	6903	6903	6903	12387	12387	
14	6547	7010	7010	7010	12578	12578	
14.5	6648	7116	7116	7116	12770	12770	
15	6749	7226	7226	7226	12967	12967	
15.5	6854	7336	7336	7336	13164	13164	
16	6957	7449	7449	7449	13368	13368	
16.5	7065	7563	7563	7563	13571	13571	
17	7172	7680	7680	7680	13781	13781	
17.5	7283	7796	7796	7796	13991	13991	



144

78

Table No. 39

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION UNDER GROUP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
13	7394	7917	7917	7917	14207	14207	
18.5	7508	8037	8037	8037	14423	14423	
19	7622	8161	8161	8161	14646	14646	
19.5	7740	8285	8285	8285	14869	14869	
20	7857	8414	8414	8414	15099	15099	15099
20.5	7979	8541	8541	8541	15329	15329	15329
21	8100	8673	8673	8673	15566	15566	15566
21.5	8100	8805	8805	8805	15803	15803	15803
22	8100	8805	8805	8805	16047	16047	16047
22.5	8100	8805	8805	8805	16291	16291	16291
23	8631	9171	9171	9171	16543	16543	16543
23.5	8631	9171	9171	9171	16794	16794	16794
24	8829	9171	9171	9171	17054	17054	17054
24.5	8829	9171	9171	9171	17313	17313	17313
25	8829	9171	9171	9171	17581	17581	17581
25.5	8829	9171	9171	9171	17849	17849	17849
26	8829	9426	9426	9426	18125	18125	18125
26.5	8829	9426	9426	9426	18401	18401	18401
27	8829	9426	9426	9426	18685	18685	
27.5	8829	9621	9621	9621	18969	18969	18969
28	8829	9621	9621	9621	19253	19253	19253
28.5	8829	9621	9621	9621	19556	19556	19556
29	8829	9843	9843	9843	19858	19858	19858
29.5	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	20160
30	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	20160
30.5	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	20160
31	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	20160
31.5	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	20160
32	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	20160
32.5	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	20160
33 & above	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	20160

Note - To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



Table No. 40

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS  
OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

RANKS		CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.						
0.5				6624	6624		
1				6725	6725		
1.5				6828	6828		
2				6932	6932		
2.5				7040	7040		
3				7146	7146		
3.5				7257	7257		
4				7367	7367		
4.5				7481	7481		
5				7595	7595		
5.5				7712	7712		
6				7829	7829		
6.5				7950	7950		
7				8071	8071		
7.5				8196	8196		
8				8321	8321		
8.5				8449	8449		
9				8577	8577		
9.5				8710	8710		
10				8843	8843		
10.5				8979	8979		
11				9116	9116		
11.5				9257	9257		
12				9397	9397		
12.5				9542	9542		
13				9687	9687		
13.5				9837	9837		
14				9987	9987		
14.5				10141	10141		
15				10295	10295		
15.5				10454	10454		
16			*	10613	10613		
16.5			*	10778	10778		
17			*	10941	10941		
17.5			*	11111	11111		
18				11279	11279		



Table No. 40

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL	COL	BRIG	MAS GEN
18.5				11454	11454		
19				11628	11628		
19.5				11808	11808		
20				11987	11987	11987	12671
20.5				12173	12173	12173	12867
21				12357	12357	12357	13053
21.5				12357	12357	12357	13269
22				12408	12408	12408	13467
22.5				12744	12744	12744	13675
23				12744	12744	12744	13883
23.5				12801	12801	12801	14098
24				12861	12861	12861	14312
24.5				13083	13083	13083	14534
25				13083	13083	13083	14754
25.5				13083	13083	13083	14982
26				13302	13302	13302	15210
26.5				13530	13530	13530	15446
27				13530	13530	13544	15680
27.5				13530	13530	13749	15923
28				13530	13568	13962	16185
28.5				13530	13778	14174	16415
29				13530	13988	14393	16665
29.5				13887	14204	14612	15922
30				13887	14470	14838	17180
30.5				13887	14643	15064	17445
31				13887	14865	15297	17711
31.5				13887	15095	15530	17984
32				13887	15325	15770	18258
32.5				13887	15562	16010	18540
33 & above				13887	15798	16257	18822

Note -

- 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.
- 2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.



147

Table No. 41

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
RANKS				
O.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
0.5	7756	7756	8725	8725
1	7874	7874	8918	8918
1.5	7995	7995	9056	9056
2	8117	8117	9194	9194
2.5	8242	8242	9330	9330
3	8367	8367	9477	9477
3.5	8497	8497	9624	9624
4	8626	8626	9770	9770
4.5	8759	8759	9921	9921
5	8892	8892	10072	10072
5.5	8892	8892	10228	10228
6	8892	8892	10383	10383
6.5	8892	8892	10544	10544
7	8892	8892	10704	10704
7.5	8892	8892	10870	10870
8	8892	8892	11035	11035
8.5	8892	8892	11205	11205
9	8892	8892	11375	11375
9.5	8892	8892	11552	11552
10	8892	8892	11727	11727
10.5	8892	8892	11727	11727
11	8892	8892	11727	11727
11.5	8892	8892	12093	12093
12	8892	8892	12093	12093
12.5	8892	8892	12093	12093
13	8892	8892	12093	12093
13.5	8892	8892	12093	12093
14	9105	9105	15831	15831
14.5	9105	9105	15831	15831
15	9105	9105	15831	15831
15.5	9105	9105	15831	15831
16	9105	9105	15831	15831
16.5	9105	9105	15831	15831
17	9105	9105	15831	15831
17.5	9105	9105	15831	15831



Table No. 41

148

52

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMO/ADC/RVC)				
RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
18	9105	9105	15831	15831
18.5	9105	9105	15831	15831
19	9105	9105	15831	15831
19.5	9105	9105	15831	15831
20	9105	9105	15831	15831
20.5	9105	9206	15831	15831
21	9105	9345	15831	15831
21.5	9105	9345	15831	15831
22	9105	9345	15831	15831
22.5	9105	9345	15831	15831
23	9105	9345	15831	15831
23.5	9105	9567	15831	15831
24	9105	9567	15831	15831
24.5	9105	9557	15831	15831
25	9164	9557	15831	15831
25.5	9164	9567	15831	15831
26	9164	9567	15831	15831
26.5	9164	9567	15831	15831
27	9206	9721	15831	15831
27.5	9493	9721	15831	15831
28	9654	10206	15831	15831
28.5	9654	10206	15831	15831
29	9654	10206	15831	15831
29.5	9654	10206	15831	15831
30	9654	10206	15831	15831
30.5	9654	10206	15831	15831
31	9654	10206	15831	15831
31.5	9654	10206	15831	15831
32	9654	10206	15831	15831
32.5	9654	10206	15831	15831
33 & above	9696	10206	15831	15831

Note -

To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



Table No. 47

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
0.5	4545	5009	11158	13473
1	4614	5085	11369	13678
1.5	4685	5164	11544	13890
2	4756	5243	11720	14101
2.5	4830	5324	11901	14319
3	4903	5405	12082	14537
3.5	4979	5488	12269	14752
4	5054	5571	12455	14966
4.5	5132	5658	12648	15218
5	5210	5744	12840	15449
5.5	5291	5832	12840	15688
6	5371	5921	12840	15927
6.5	5454	6013	12840	16173
7	5537	6104	13431	16419
7.5	5622	6198	13431	16673
8	5708	6293	13431	16926
8.5	5796	6390	13431	17188
9	5884	6487	13431	17450
9.5	5973	6587	13431	17720
10	6065	6687	13431	17989
10.5	6159	6781	13431	18267
11	6253	6894	13431	18545
11.5	6350	7001	13431	18832
12	6446	7107	13431	19118
12.5	6546	7217	13431	19414
13	6645	7326	13431	19709
13.5	6748	7440	13431	20014
14	6851	7553	13431	20318
14.5	6957	7670	13431	20318
15	7062	7786	13431	20318
15.5	7172	7907	13431	20318
16	7281	8027	13431	20318
16.5	7394	8151	13431	20318
17	7506	8274	13431	20318
17.5	7627	8402	13431	20318



150

Table No. 42

RATES OF DEPENDENT PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE				
RANKS				
O.S.	2nd LT/LT	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18	7737	8530	13431	20318
18.5	7737	8662	13431	20318
19	7737	8793	13431	20318
19.5	7793	8930	13431	20318
20	7871	9065	13431	20318
20.5	7992	9206	13431	20318
21	8114	9345	13431	20318
21.5	8239	9345	13431	20318
22	8364	9345	13431	20318
22.5	8494	9345	13431	20318
23	8622	9345	13431	20318
23.5	8755	9567	13431	20318
24	8883	9567	13431	20318
24.5	9027	9567	13431	20318
25	9164	9567	13431	20318
25.5	9164	9567	13431	20318
26	9164	9567	13431	20318
26.5	9164	9567	13431	20318
27	9202	9721	13431	20318
27.5	9493	9721	13431	20318
28	9654	10205	13431	20318
28.5	9654	10206	13431	20318
29	9654	10206	13431	20318
29.5	9654	10206	13431	20318
30	9654	10206	13431	20318
30.5	9654	10206	13431	20318
31	9654	10206	13431	20318
31.5	9654	10206	13431	20318
32	9654	10206	13431	20318
32.5	9654	10206	13431	20318
33 & above	9696	10206	13431	20318

Note -

To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



85

151

Table No. 43

RATE OF 2ND LIFE OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JOJO AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC) AND EQUIVLENCE RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE																												
RANK		Sepoy and equivalent		Hon Naik and equivalent		Naik / Naik (TS) and equivalent		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Sub. and equivalent		Artificer W-4 (Navy only)		Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	ET	MICR			
PM-1970	"A"	8 TOH	"A"	8 TOH	"A"	8 TOH	"A"	8 TOH	"A"	8 TOH	"A"	8 TOH	"A"	8 TOH	"A"	8 TOH	"A"	8 TOH	"A"	8 TOH	"A"	8 TOH	"A"	8 TOH	"A"	3500		
POST 1.1.1972	"A"	8 TOE	"A"	8 TOE	"A"	8 TOE	"A"	8 TOE	"A"	8 TOE	"A"	8 TOE	"A"	8 TOE	"A"	8 TOE	"A"	8 TOE	"A"	8 TOE	"A"	8 TOE	"A"	8 TOE	"A"	3500		
POINT 16.7.87	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	"Z"	3500		
POINT 1.1.88	Z	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	3500			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	3500			
0.5	3500	3500	3512	3500	3675	3500	3675	3500	3785	3785	3785	3785	3785	3785	3785	3785	4047	3785	4218	4218	4545	4955	4545	5009	3500			
1	3500	3500	3568	3500	3732	3500	3732	3500	3843	3843	3843	3843	3843	3843	3843	3843	4109	3843	4283	4283	4614	4432	4614	5085	3500			
1.5	3600	3500	3558	3500	3789	3500	3789	3500	3802	3902	3902	3902	3902	3902	3902	3902	4172	3902	4349	4349	4685	4500	4685	5164	3500			
2	3648	3500	3653	3500	3848	3500	3848	3500	3962	3962	3962	3962	3962	3962	3962	3962	4235	3952	4415	4415	4756	4569	4756	6243	3500			
2.5	3648	3500	3592	3500	3906	3500	3906	3500	4023	4023	4023	4023	4023	4023	4023	4023	4301	4023	4483	4483	4830	4640	4830	5324	3500			
3	3648	3500	3732	3500	3966	3500	3966	3500	4084	4084	4084	4084	4084	4084	4084	4084	4365	4084	4551	4551	4903	4710	4903	5405	3500			
3.5	3648	3500	3798	3500	4025	3535	4025	3535	4147	4147	4147	4147	4147	4147	4147	4147	4434	4147	4621	4621	4979	4782	4979	5488	3500			
4	3648	3500	3928	3500	4089	3591	4089	3591	4210	4210	4210	4210	4210	4210	4210	4210	4501	4210	4691	4691	5054	4855	5054	5571	3500			
4.5	3648	3500	3855	3500	4151	3647	4151	3647	4275	4275	4275	4275	4275	4275	4275	4275	4571	4275	4764	4764	5132	4939	5132	5658	3500			
5	3648	3500	3885	3500	4215	3702	4215	3702	4340	4340	4340	4340	4340	4340	4340	4340	4640	4340	4636	4636	5210	5005	5210	5744	3500			
5.5	3648	3521	3941	3521	4278	3702	4278	3702	4407	4407	4407	4407	4407	4407	4407	4407	4712	4407	4911	4911	5291	5082	5291	5832	3500			
6	3648	3521	3941	3521	4344	3732	4344	3732	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4783	4473	4985	4985	5371	5159	5371	5921	3500			
6.5	3648	3609	4028	3609	4410	3918	4410	3918	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4519	4473	5062	5062	5454	5239	5454	6013	3500			
7	4287	3609	4287	3609	4410	3918	4410	3918	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4567	4473	5139	5139	5537	5318	5537	6104	3500			
7.5	4287	3621	4287	3621	4410	3918	4410	3918	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4552	4473	5218	5218	5622	5400	5622	6198	3500			
8	4287	3711	4287	3711	4608	3924	4608	3924	4506	4506	4506	4506	4506	4506	4506	4506	4729	4506	4798	4798	5371	5159	5371	5921	3500			
8.5	4287	3711	4287	3711	4842	3924	4842	3924	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5162	4842	5379	5379	5795	5567	5795	6390	3500			
9	4287	3713	4287	3713	4842	3924	4842	3924	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5240	4842	5461	5461	5884	5652	5884	6487	3500			
9.5	4287	3713	4287	3713	4842	3971	4842	3971	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5251	4842	5546	5546	5975	5739	5975	6587	3500			
10	4287	3713	4287	3713	4842	3984	4842	3984	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5025	4842	5630	5630	6066	5826	6066	6687	3500			
10.5	4267	3713	4287	3713	4842	3984	4842	3984	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5103	4842	5485	5474	5717	5717	6159	5916	6159	6791	3500	
11	4287	3852	4287	3852	4842	4116	4842	4116	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5180	4842	5804	5804	6253	6094	6253	6894	3500			
11.5	4287	3954	4374	3954	4842	4116	4842	4116	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5261	4842	5894	5894	6350	6099	6350	7001	3500			
12	4287	3954	4374	3954	4842	4116	4842	4116	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5340	4842	5741	5741	6192	6446	6192	7107	3500			
12.5	4287	3999	4419	3999	4842	4148	4842	4148	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5423	4842	5829	5829	6075	6546	6288	6848	7217	3500		
13	4287	3999	4419	3999	4842	4152	4842	4152	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5505	4842	5485	5474	5717	5717	6159	5916	6159	6791	3500	
13.5	4287	3999	4419	3999	4842	4152	4842	4152	4921	4921	4921	4921	4921	4921	4921	4921	5591	4921	5656	5656	6263	6748	6482	6748	7440	3500		
14	4287	3999	4419	3999	4842	4152	4842	4152	4927	4927	4927	4927	4927	4927	4927	4927	5575	4927	5608	5608	6358	6851	6851	7553	3500			
14.5	4287	3999	4419	3999	4842	4281	4842	4281	5073	5073	5073	5073	5073	5073	5073	5073	5693	4927	5656	5656	6557	6662	6857	7670	3500			
15	4287	3999	4419	3999	5025	4302	5025	4302	5151	5151	5151	5151	5151	5151	5151	5151	5850	5244	5554	5554	6165	6165	6165	6645	6383	6645	7326	3500
15.5	4287	3999	4419	3999	5025	4302	5025	4302	5229	5229	5229	5229	5229	5229	5229	5229	5850	5244	5554	5554	6165	6165	6165	6645	6383	6645	7326	3500
16	4287	3999	4419	3999	5025	4302	5025	4302	5267	5267	5267	5267	5267	5267	5267	5267	5850	5244	5554	5554	6165	6165	6165	6645	6383	6645	7326	3500
16.5	4287	3999	4419	3999	5025	4302	5025	4302	5267	5267	5267	5267	5267	5267	5267	5267	5850	5244	5554	5554	6165	6165	6165	6645	6383	6645	7326	3500
17	4287	3999	4419	3999	5025	4302	5025	4302	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5850	5244	5554	5554	6165	6165	6165	6645	6383	6645	7326	3500
17.5	4287	4019	4439	4019	5025	4302	5025	4302	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5850	5244	5554	5554	6165	6165	6165	6645	6383	6645	7326	3500
18	4287	4019	4439	4019	5025	4302	5025	4302	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5850	5244	5554	5554	6165	6165	6165	6645	6383	6645	7326	3500
18.5	4287	4070	4490	4070	5025	4302	5025	4302	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5355	5850	5244	5554	5554	6165	6165	6165	6645	6383	6645	7326	3500



Table No. 43

RATE OF 2ND LIFE OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE													
RANK													
Rank Grade/Mar ↓	Sergeant and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Nalib / Nalib (TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Nalib Sub. and equivalent	Articer 80-1 (Navy only)	Nalib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Hony Subedar	Hony Captain	Hony Warrant
PR2-1973	"A"	B TO X	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"
PO2T 1.1.1973	"B"	B TO E	"B"	B TO E	"B"	B TO E	"B"	B TO E	"B"	B TO E	"B"	B TO E	"B"
PO2T 1.1.1974	"C"	Y.2	"C"	Y.2	"C"	Y.2	"C"	Y.2	"C"	Y.2	"C"	Y.2	"C"
PO2T 1.1.2004	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
19	4287	4070	4490	4070	5025	4302	5025	4302	5433	4518	5741	5055	5244
19.5	4287	4125	4545	4125	5025	4302	5025	4302	5433	4616	5829	5055	5244
20	4287	4125	4545	4125	5025	4302	5025	4302	5433	4677	5918	5055	5244
20.5	4287	4125	4545	4125	5025	4302	5025	4302	5433	4677	6009	5055	5244
21	4287	4125	4545	4125	5025	4302	5025	4302	5433	4677	6100	5055	5244
21.5	4287	4125	4545	4125	5025	4302	5025	4302	5433	4877	6194	5055	5244
22	4287	4125	4545	4125	5025	4302	5025	4302	5433	4677	6288	5055	5244
22.5	4287	4125	4545	4125	5025	4302	5025	4302	5568	4677	6368	5055	5244
23	4287	4125	4545	4125	5025	4302	5025	4302	5568	4677	6483	5055	5244
23.5	4287	4125	4545	4125	5025	4302	5025	4302	5578	4677	6583	5055	5244
24	4287	4125	4545	4125	5115	4302	5115	4302	5425	5676	6683	5055	5244
24.5	4287	4125	4545	4125	5115	4302	5115	4302	5425	5676	6685	5121	5244
25	4287	4125	4545	4125	5115	4302	5115	4302	5425	5876	6685	5121	5244
25.5	4287	4242	4682	4242	5115	4302	5115	4425	5878	4695	6723	5270	6201
26	4287	4242	4682	4242	5115	4302	5115	4425	5878	4797	6723	5270	6201
26.5	4287	4242	4682	4242	5115	4302	5115	4425	5878	4797	6723	5270	6201
27	4287	4242	4682	4242	5115	4302	5115	4425	5878	4797	6723	5270	6201
27.5	4287	4242	4682	4242	5115	4302	5115	4425	5878	4797	6723	5270	6201
28	4287	4242	4682	4242	5115	4302	5115	4425	5878	4797	6723	5270	6201
28.5												7175	6446
29												7929	7361
29.5												8049	7261
30												8049	7476
30.5												8186	7614
31												8609	7827
31.5												8609	7827
32												8609	7827
32.5												8609	7827
33 & above												8609	7827

## NOTE:

- 1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
- 2) Pension of JCO/DRs granted upon mutation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.



Table No. 44

**RATE OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR  
SECOND PENSION**

**RANK**

Q.S.	Sergeant	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-subedar	Naib-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3737	4060
1	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3793	4095
1.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3900	3500	3500	3852	5010
2	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3539	3910	5088
2.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3593	3971	5165
3	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3648	4031	5245
3.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3704	4093	5325
4	3500	3500	3600	3500	3500	3500	3761	4165	5407
4.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3819	4219	5489
5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3876	4283	5574
5.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3938	4349	5658
6	3639	3539	3639	3639	3639	3639	3639	4415	5746
6.5	3639	3639	3639	3639	3639	3639	4058	4484	5833
7	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4119	4551	5923
7.5	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4182	4622	6013
8	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4246	4692	6106
8.5	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4311	4764	6198
9	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4377	4838	6294
9.5	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4445	4911	6390
10	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4512	4983	6489
10.5	3732	3732	3732	3732	3755	3755	4581	5063	6587
11	3732	3732	3732	3732	3812	3812	4651	5139	6689
11.5	3732	3732	3732	3732	3870	3870	4723	5219	6791
12	3732	3732	3732	3732	3929	3929	4794	5298	6896
12.5	3822	3822	3822	3822	3990	3990	4869	5380	7000
13	3822	3822	3822	3822	4050	4050	4943	5462	7105
13.5	3822	3822	3922	3822	4113	4113	5019	5545	7216
14	3822	3822	3862	3862	4175	4175	5095	5630	7328
14.5	3822	3822	3922	3922	4240	4240	5174	5717	7439
15	3852	3852	3981	3981	4304	4304	5252	5804	7554
15.5	3852	3852	4064	4064	4304	4304	5252	6171	7668
16	3852	3852	4064	4064	4304	4304	5252	6270	7668
16.5	3852	3852	4064	4064	4304	4304	5252	6270	7668
17	3852	3852	4152	4152	4304	4304	5252	6381	7668
17.5	3896	3896	4152	4152	4304	4304	5252	6381	7668
18	3896	3896	4152	4152	4304	4304	5252	6381	7668



154

35

Table No. 44

Q.S.	RATE OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION RANK								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
18.5	3896	3896	4152	4152	4304	4304	5252	6381	7668
19	3896	3896	4173	4173	4304	4304	5252	6381	7668
19.5	3896	3896	4178	4178	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
20	3896	3896	4178	4178	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
20.5	3896	3896	4178	4178	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
21	3896	3896	4176	4176	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
21.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
22	3896	3896	4176	4176	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
22.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
23	3896	3896	4176	4176	4374	4374	5252	6381	7668
23.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4374	4374	5252	6381	7668
24	3896	3896	4176	4176	4374	4374	5252	6381	7668
24.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
25	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
25.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
26	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
26.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
27	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
27.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
28	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
28.5								6381	7668
29								6381	7668
29.5								6381	7668
30								6381	7668
30.5								6381	7668
31									7668
31.5									7668
32									7668
32.5									7668
33 & above									7668

## NOTE:

- 1) The qualifying service shown in first column is actual qualifying service rendered by the personnel / pensioner.  
 2) Any rank granted ACP-I will be eligible for pension of next higher rank & ACP-II will be eligible for further next higher rank of ACP-I.



Table No. 45

## RATE OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER OFDP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4097	4209	4344	4650
1	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4158	4272	4410	4722
1.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4223	4338	4478	4793
2	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4287	4404	4548	4868
2.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4353	4472	4616	4941
3	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4419	4540	4686	5018
3.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4487	4610	4759	5094
4	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4555	4680	4831	5172
4.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4625	4752	4905	5251
5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4695	4824	4980	5332
5.5	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	3500	4768	4899	5057	5413
6	3500	3500	3500	3600	3500	3500	3500	4841	4973	5133	5496
6.5	3500	3500	3527	3627	3527	3527	3732	4316	5050	5213	5580
7	3500	3500	3582	3682	3582	3582	3789	4920	5127	5292	5666
7.5	3500	3500	3635	3636	3636	3636	3847	5037	5206	5373	5752
8	3506	3506	3692	3692	3692	3692	3906	5144	5285	5455	5841
8.5	3507	3507	3748	3748	3748	3748	3965	5224	5367	5540	5930
9	3525	3525	3748	3748	3748	3748	4027	5303	5448	5624	6021
9.5	3575	3575	3748	3748	3748	3760	4088	5385	5532	5711	6113
10	3614	3614	3745	3748	3748	3817	4151	5467	5615	5797	6207
10.5	3614	3614	3876	3876	3876	3876	4214	5552	5703	5886	6302
11	3614	3614	3889	3889	3889	3935	4280	5636	5790	5976	6399
11.5	3677	3677	3889	3889	3889	3995	4344	5723	5878	6068	6496
12	3677	3677	3889	3889	3889	4056	4412	5810	5969	6151	6595
12.5	3677	3677	3889	3889	3889	4119	4478	5900	6061	6256	6696
13	3677	3677	3889	3889	3918	4181	4547	5989	6153	6351	6800
13.5	3677	3677	3891	3891	3978	4246	4616	6081	6248	6449	6903
14	3689	3689	3891	3891	4038	4310	4688	6174	6343	6547	7010
14.5	3689	3689	3891	3891	4101	4377	4758	6269	6441	6648	7116
15	3702	3702	3892	3952	4163	4443	4832	6365	6539	6749	7226
15.5	3702	3702	3973	3973	4166	4512	4905	6832	6832	6854	7336
16	3741	3741	3973	3973	4202	4580	4905	6832	6832	6957	7449
16.5	3786	3786	3973	3973	4202	4720	4905	6832	6845	7065	7663
17	3786	3786	3973	3973	4281	4720	4905	6832	6949	7172	7680
17.5	3786	3786	3973	3973	4281	4720	4905	6832	6949	7283	7796
18	3786	3786	4020	4020	4281	4720	4905	6832	6949	7394	7917



156

Table No. 46

## RATE OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF SPECIAL FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
18.5	3786	3786	4020	4020	4416	4720	4905	6832	6949	7508	8037
19	3786	3786	4020	4020	4416	4720	4905	6832	6949	7622	8161
19.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4416	4720	4905	6832	6949	7740	8285
20	3786	3786	4100	4100	4416	4801	5103	6832	6949	7857	8414
20.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4524	4801	5103	6832	6949	7978	8541
21	3786	3786	4100	4100	4581	4801	5103	6832	6949	8100	8873
21.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4701	4801	5103	6832	6949	8100	8805
22	3786	3786	4100	4100	4701	5055	5103	6832	6949	8100	8805
22.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5055	5103	6832	6949	8100	8905
23	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5055	5103	6920	6949	8631	9171
23.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5055	5103	6920	6949	8631	9171
24	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5055	5103	6920	6949	8829	9171
24.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5055	5103	7398	7398	8829	9171
25	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5055	5103	7398	7398	8829	9171
25.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5055	5103	7398	7398	8829	9171
26	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5205	5205	7398	7398	8829	9426
26.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5205	5205	7596	7596	8829	9426
27	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5205	5205	7596	7596	8829	9426
27.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5205	5205	7596	7596	8829	9621
28	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5205	5205	7596	7596	8829	9621
28.5								7596	7596	8829	9621
29								7596	7596	8829	9843
29.5								7596	7596	8829	9843
30								7596	7596	8829	9843
30.5								7596	7596	8829	9843
31								7596	7596	8829	9843
31.5								7596	7596	8829	9843
32								7596	7596	8829	9843
32.5								7596	7596	8829	9843
33 & above								7596	7596	8829	9843

## NOTE:

- (1) The qualifying service shown in first column is actual qualifying service rendered by the personnel / pensioner.  
 (2) Any rank granted ACP-I will be eligible for pension of next higher rank & ACP-II will be eligible for further next higher rank of ACP-I.



157

Table No. 46

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION UNDER GROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

RANKS

Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL(TS)/ LTCOL	COL(TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LTC GEN	LTC GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
0.5	15148	16696	29438	34466	34466	35846							
1	15378	16950	29886	34998	34998	35884							
1.5	15616	17212	30348	35530	35530	36438							
2	15852	17474	30810	36080	36080	36992							
2.5	16098	17744	31286	36626	36626	37564							
3	16342	18014	31762	37194	37194	38136							
3.5	16594	18292	32254	37760	37760	38726							
4	16846	18570	32744	38344	38344	39314							
4.5	17106	18858	33250	38926	38926	39922							
5	17366	19144	33756	39528	39528	40528							
5.5	17634	19440	34278	40128	40128	41154							
6	17902	19736	34800	40748	40748	41760							
6.5	18178	20042	35338	41368	41368	42426							
7	18454	20346	35876	42008	42008	43072							
7.5	18740	20660	36430	42646	42646	43738							
8	19024	20974	36984	43306	43306	44404							
8.5	19318	21298	37556	43964	43964	45090							
9	19612	21622	38126	44644	44644	45776							
9.5	19916	21956	38716	45322	45322	46484							
10	20218	22290	39304	46022	46022	47190							
10.5	20530	22634	39912	46722	46722	47920							
11	20842	22978	40518	47444	47444	48548							
11.5	21154	23394	41144	48166	48166	49400							
12	21466	23688	41770	48910	48910	50152							
12.5	21818	24054	42416	49654	49654	50928							
13	22150	24420	43060	50422	50422	51702							
13.5	22492	24798	43060	51188	51188	52502							
14	22834	25174	43060	51980	51980	53300							
14.5	23183	25564	43060	52770	52770	54124							
15	23540	25952	43060	52770	52770	54948							
15.5	23904	26354	43060	52770	52770	55798							
16	24268	26754	43060	52770	52770	56646							
16.5	24644	27168	43060	52770	52770	57522							
17	25018	27580	43060	52770	54062	58386							



Table No. 46

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

RANKS													
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	Lt GEN	Lt GEN (HAG4)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
17.5	25404	28006	43060	52770	54898	59300							
18	25790	28432	43060	52770	55734	60202							
18.5	25790	28872	43060	52770	56596	61132							
19	25790	29310	43050	52770	57456	62062							
19.5	25842	29764	43060	52770	58344	63012							
20	26234	30216	43060	62610	62610	63980	63980	63980	63980	63980			
20.5	26640	30654	45663	62610	62610	65926	65926	65926	65926	65926			
21	27044	31150	45663	63476	63426	66640	66640	66640	66640	66640			
21.5	27462	31150	45663	63426	63426	66640	66640	66640	66640	66640			
22	27880	31150	47630	64856	64856	66640	66640	66640	66640	66640			
22.5	28312	31150	47630	64856	64856	67370	67370	67370	67370	67370			
23	28742	31150	47630	64856	64896	67370	67370	67370	67370	67370			
23.5	29186	31890	47630	64856	64856	67370	67370	67370	67370	67370			
24	29630	31890	47630	64856	65900	67380	67380	67380	67380	67380			
24.5	30088	31890	47630	64856	65902	67540	67540	67540	67540	67540			
25	30546	31890	47630	65550	65970	68110	68110	68110	68110	68110			
25.5	30546	31890	47630	65626	65670	68970	68970	68970	68970	68970			
26	30546	31890	47630	65626	65670	68970	68970	68970	68970	68970			
26.5	30546	31890	47630	66450	66450	68970	68970	68970	68970	68970			
27	30672	32402	47630	66456	66456	70656	70656	70656	70656	70656			
27.5	31042	32402	47630	66456	66456	71748	71748	71748	71748	71748			
28	32180	34020	47630	66450	69570	72840	72840	72840	72840	72840			
28.5	32180	34020	47630	66450	70460	72840	72840	72840	72840	72840			
29	32180	34020	47630	66450	70460	72850	72850	72850	72850	72850			
29.5	32180	34020	47630	67836	72260	72850	72850	72850	72850	72850			
30	32180	34020	47630	67836	72260	72850	72850	72850	72850	72850			
30.5	32180	34020	47630	67850	72260	74560	74560	74560	74560	74560			
31	32180	34020	47630	68606	72260	74560	74560	74560	74560	74560			
31.5	32180	34020	47630	68606	72260	74560	74560	74560	74560	74560			
32	32180	34020	47630	69530	72260	74560	74560	74560	74560	74560			
32.5	32180	34020	47630	69530	72260	74560	74560	74560	74560	74560			
33 & above	32320	34020	47630	69530	72260	75140	77526	79000	80000	80000			

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



93  
159

Table No. 47

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
RANKS											
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL(TS)/ LTCOL	COL(TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
0.5	15148	16696	16956	45874	45874	45874					
1	15378	16950	16950	46584	46584	46584					
1.5	15616	17212	17212	47292	47292	47292					
2	15892	17474	17474	48024	48024	48024					
2.5	16098	17744	17744	48754	48754	48754					
3	16342	18014	18014	49508	49508	49508					
3.5	16594	18292	18292	50260	50260	50260					
4	16846	18570	18570	51038	51038	51038					
4.5	17106	18848	18858	51814	51814	51814					
5	17366	19144	19144	52616	52616	52616					
5.5	17634	19440	19440	53416	53416	53416					
6	17902	19736	19756	54242	54242	54242					
6.5	18178	20042	20042	55066	55066	55066					
7	18454	20346	20346	55918	55918	55918					
7.5	18740	20660	20860	56768	56768	56768					
8	19024	20974	20974	57646	57646	57646					
8.5	19318	21298	21298	58522	58522	58522					
9	19612	21622	21622	59426	59426	59426					
9.5	19915	21956	21956	60330	60330	60330					
10	20218	22290	22290	61262	61262	61262					
10.5	20530	22634	22634	62194	62194	62194					
11	20842	22978	22978	63156	63156	63156					
11.5	21164	23334	23334	64116	64116	64116					
12	21485	23688	23688	65108	65108	65108					
12.5	21818	24054	24054	66098	66098	66098					
13	22150	24420	24420	67120	67120	67120					
13.5	22492	24798	24798	68142	68142	68142					
14	22834	25174	25174	69196	69196	69196					
14.5	23188	25564	25564	70248	70248	70248					
15	23540	25952	25952	71334	71334	71334					
15.5	23904	26354	26354	72420	72420	72420					
16	24268	26754	26754	73540	73540	73540					
16.5	24644	27168	27168	74658	74658	74658					
17	25018	27580	27580	75812	75812	75812					
17.5	25404	28005	28005	76966	76966	76966					



Table No. 42

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
RANKS											
Q.S.	2nd LT / 17.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(7S)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	Lt GEN	Lt GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
18	25790	28432	28432	78156	78156	78156					
18.5	25790	28872	28872	79346	79346	79346					
19	25790	29810*	29810	80572	80572	80572					
19.5	25842	29764	29764	81798	81798	81798					
20	26234	30216	30216	83062	83062	83062	83052	83062	83062	83062	
20.5	26640	30684	30684	84325	84325	84325	84326	84326	84326	84326	
21	27044	31150	31150	84326	84326	84325	84326	84326	84326	84326	
21.5	27462	31150	31150	84326	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
22	27880	31150	31150	84326	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
22.5	28312	31150	31150	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
23	28742	31150	31150	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
23.5	29186	31850	31850	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
24	29630	31890	31890	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
24.5	30088	31890	31890	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
25	30545	31890	31890	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
25.5	30545	31890	31890	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
26	30545	31890	31890	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
26.5	30545	31890	31890	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
27	30672	32401	32401	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
27.5	31641	32401	32401	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
28	32180	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
28.5	32180	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
29	32180	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
29.5	32180	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
30	32180	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
30.5	32180	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
31	32180	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
31.5	32180	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
32	32180	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
32.5	32180	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
33 & above	32320	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 year's of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.

2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG +) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.



Table No. 48

161

95

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
0.5	14478	15498	15498	15498	27802	27802	
1	14698	15738	15738	15738	28232	28232	
1.5	14926	15976	15976	15976	28660	28660	
2	15152	16224	16224	16224	29104	29104	
2.5	15386	16470	16470	16470	29546	29546	
3	15620	16724	16724	16724	30002	30002	
3.5	15862	16978	16978	16978	30458	30458	
4	16102	17240	17240	17240	30928	30928	
4.5	16350	17502	17502	17502	31398	31398	
5	16598	17772	17772	17772	31884	31884	
5.5	16854	18042	18042	18042	32368	32368	
6	17110	18320	18320	18320	32856	32856	
6.5	17374	18598	18598	18598	33368	33368	
7	17635	18866	18866	18866	33884	33884	
7.5	17910	19172	19172	19172	34398	34398	
8	18182	19468	19468	19468	34930	34930	
8.5	18464	19764	19764	19764	35460	35460	
9	18744	20070	20070	20070	36008	36008	
9.5	19031	20374	20374	20374	36556	36556	
10	19322	20690	20690	20690	37122	37122	
10.5	19620	21004	21004	21004	37686	37686	
11	19918	21328	21328	21328	38268	38268	
11.5	20226	21552	21552	21552	38850	38850	
12	20534	21886	21886	21886	39450	39450	
12.5	20852	22320	22320	22320	40050	40050	
13	21158	22666	22666	22666	40670	40670	
13.5	21456	23010	23010	23010	41288	41288	
14	21822	23366	23366	23366	41926	41926	
14.5	22160	23720	23720	23720	42564	42564	
15	22495	24086	24086	24086	43222	43222	
15.5	22844	24452	24452	24452	43880	43880	
16	23190	24830	24830	24830	44538	44538	
16.5	23548	25208	25208	25208	45236	45236	
17	23906	25598	25598	25598	45936	45936	
17.5	24276	25986	25986	25986	46634	46634	



Table No. 48

## RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/1LT	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL/TS/ LTCOL	COL {TS}	COL	BRIG
18	24644	26388	26388	26388	47356	47356	
18.5	25026	26788	26788	26788	48076	48076	
19	25406	27202	27202	27202	48820	48820	
19.5	25798	27616	27616	27616	49562	49562	
20	26190	28044	28044	28044	50328	50328	
20.5	26596	28470	28470	28470	51094	51094	
21	27000	28910	28910	28910	51894	51884	51884
21.5	27000	29350	29350	29350	52674	52674	52674
22	27000	29350	29350	29350	53488	53488	53488
22.5	27000	29350	29350	29350	54302	54302	54302
23	28770	30570	30570	30570	55162	55142	55142
23.5	28770	30570	30570	30570	55980	55980	55980
24	29430	30570	30570	30570	56846	56846	56846
24.5	29430	30570	30570	30570	57710	57710	57710
25	29430	30570	30570	30570	58602	58602	
25.5	29430	30570	30570	30570	59494	59494	
26	29430	31420	31420	31420	60414	60414	
26.5	29430	31420	31420	31420	61334	61334	61334
27	29430	31420	31420	31420	62282	62282	
27.5	29430	32070	32070	32070	63230	63230	
28	29430	32070	32070	32070	64208	64208	
28.5	29430	32070	32070	32070	65184	65184	65184
29	29430	32810	32810	32810	66192	66192	
29.5	29430	32810	32810	32810	67200	67200	
30	29430	32810	32810	32810	67200	67200	
30.5	29430	32810	32810	32810	67200	67200	
31	29430	32810	32810	32810	67200	67200	
31.5	29430	32810	32810	32810	67200	67200	
32	29430	32810	32810	32810	67200	67200	
32.5	29430	32810	32810	32810	67200	67200	
33 & above	29430	32810	32810	32810	67200	67200	

Note - To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



Table No. 49

**RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS  
OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)**

RANKS							
O.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
0.5				22078	22078		
1				22414	22414		
1.5				22760	22760		
2				23106	23106		
2.5				23454	23454		
3				23820	23820		
3.5				24188	24188		
4				24556	24556		
4.5				24936	24936		
5				25314	25314		
5.5				25706	25706		
6				26096	26096		
6.5				26500	26500		
7				26902	26902		
7.5				27318	27318		
8				27734	27734		
8.5				28162	28162		
9				28590	28590		
9.5				29032	29032		
10				29474	29474		
10.5				29930	29930		
11				30384	30384		
11.5				30854	30854		
12				31322	31322		
12.5				31806	31806		
13				32280	32280		
13.5				32790	32790		
14				33288	33288		
14.5				33802	33802		
15				34316	34316		
15.5				34846	34846		
16				35376	35376		
16.5				35924	35924		
17				36470	36470		
17.5				37034	37034		



164

Table No. 49

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS  
OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
18				37596	37596		
18.5				38178	38178		
19				38758	38758		
19.5				39358	39358		
20				39956	39956		
20.5				40574	40574	40574	42236
21				41190	41190	41190	42890
21.5				41190	41190	41190	43542
22				41360	41360	41360	44216
22.5				42480	42480	42480	44888
23				42480	42480	42480	45582
23.5				42670	42670	42670	46276
24				42870	42870	42870	46952
24.5				43610	43610	43610	47706
25				43610	43610	43610	48444
25.5				43610	43610	43610	49180
26				44340	44340	44340	49940
26.5				45100	45100	45100	50700
27				45100	45100	45100	51484
27.5				45100	45100	45144	52266
28				45100	45100	45830	53074
28.5				45100	45226	46538	53882
29				45100	45926	47246	54716
29.5				46100	46524	47976	55548
30				46290	47344	48706	56406
30.5				46290	48064	49450	57264
31				46290	48808	50212	58150
31.5				46290	49550	50988	59034
32				46290	50316	51764	59946
32.5				46290	51082	52564	60858
33 & above				46290	51872	53364	61800
				46290	51660	54190	62740

## Note -

- 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.  
 2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.



Table No. 50

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)				
RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
0.5	25852	25852	29282	29282
1	26244	26244	29726	29726
1.5	26650	26650	30186	30186
2	27054	27054	30644	30644
2.5	27472	27472	31118	31118
3	27830	27830	31590	31590
3.5	28322	28322	32078	32078
4	28752	28752	32566	32566
4.5	29156	29196	33070	33070
5	29640	29640	33572	33572
5.5	29640	29640	34092	34092
6	29640	29640	34610	34610
6.5	29640	29640	35145	35145
7	29640	29640	35680	35680
7.5	29640	29640	36222	36222
8	29640	29640	36782	36782
8.5	29640	29640	37250	37250
9	29640	29640	37918	37918
9.5	29640	29640	38504	38504
10	29540	29540	39090	39090
10.5	29540	29540	39090	39090
11	29540	29540	39090	39090
11.5	29540	29540	39090	39090
12	29540	29540	40310	40310
12.5	29540	29540	40310	40310
13	29540	29540	40310	40310
13.5	29540	29540	40310	40310
14	30350	30350	52770	52770
14.5	30350	30350	52770	52770
15	30350	30350	52770	52770
15.5	30350	30350	52770	52770
16	30350	30350	52770	52770
16.5	30350	30350	52770	52770
17	30350	30350	52770	52770
17.5	30350	30350	52770	52770



166

Table No. 50

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
18	30350	30350	52770	52770
18.5	30350	30350	52770	52770
19	30350	30350	52770	52770
19.5	30350	30350	52770	52770
20	30350	30350	52770	52770
20.5	30350	30350	52770	52770
21	30350	30684	52770	52770
21.5	30350	31150	52770	52770
22	30350	31150	52770	52770
22.5	30350	31150	52770	52770
23	30350	31150	52770	52770
23.5	30350	31150	52770	52770
24	30350	31890	52770	52770
24.5	30350	31890	52770	52770
25	30546	31890	52770	52770
25.5	30546	31890	52770	52770
26	30546	31890	52770	52770
26.5	30546	31890	52770	52770
27	32180	32402	52770	52770
27.5	32180	32402	52770	52770
28	32180	34020	52770	52770
28.5	32180	34020	52770	52770
29	32180	34020	52770	52770
29.5	32180	34020	52770	52770
30	32180	34020	52770	52770
30.5	32180	34020	52770	52770
31	32180	34020	52770	52770
31.5	32180	34020	52770	52770
32	32180	34020	52770	52770
32.5	32180	34020	52770	52770
33 & above	32320	34020	52770	52770

Note -

To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



Table No. 51

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL.
0.5	15148	16696	37326	44910
1	15378	16950	37694	45592
1.5	15616	17212	38480	46298
2	15852	17474	39064	47502
2.5	16088	17744	39568	47728
3	16342	18014	40272	48454
3.5	16594	18292	40894	49204
4	16846	18570	41516	49952
4.5	17106	18858	42158	50724
5	17366	19144	42798	51496
5.5	17634	19440	42798	52252
6	17902	19736	42798	53088
6.5	18178	20042	42798	53908
7	18454	20346	44770	54728
7.5	18740	20650	44770	55574
8	19024	20974	44770	56420
8.5	19318	21298	44770	57292
9	19612	21622	44770	58164
9.5	19916	21956	44770	59036
10	20218	22290	44770	59902
10.5	20530	22634	44770	60890
11	20842	22978	44770	61816
11.5	21164	23334	44770	62772
12	21486	23688	44770	63726
12.5	21818	24054	44770	64712
13	22150	24420	44770	65686
13.5	22492	24798	44770	66712
14	22834	25174	44770	67716
14.5	23188	25564	44770	67726
15	23540	25952	44770	67726
15.5	23904	26354	44770	67726
16	24268	26754	44770	67726
16.5	24644	27158	44770	67726
17	25018	27580	44770	67726
17.5	25404	28006	44770	67726



Table No. 51

109  
RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION UNDER QROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
18	25790	28432	44770	67726
18.5	25790	28872	44770	67726
19	25750	29310	44770	67726
19.5	25842	29764	44770	67726
20	26234	30215	44770	67726
20.5	26640	30684	44770	67726
21	27044	31150	44770	67726
21.5	27462	31150	44770	67726
22	27880	31150	44770	67726
22.5	28312	31150	44770	67726
23	28742	31150	44770	67726
23.5	29185	31890	44770	67726
24	29630	31890	44770	67726
24.5	30088	31890	44770	67726
25	30545	31890	44770	67726
25.5	30546	31890	44770	67726
26	30546	31890	44770	67726
26.5	30546	31890	44770	67726
27	30672	32402	44770	67726
27.5	31542	32402	44770	67726
28	32180	34020	44770	67726
28.5	32180	34020	44770	67726
29	32180	34020	44770	67726
29.5	32180	34020	44770	67726
30	32180	34020	44770	67726
30.5	32180	34020	44770	67726
31	32180	34020	44770	67726
31.5	32180	34020	44770	67726
32	32180	34020	44770	67726
32.5	32180	34020	44770	67726
33 & above	32320	34020	44770	67726

Note -

To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



103

169

Table No. 52

RATE OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSO) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE																		
RANK																		
Rank Group Hold ↓	Sergeant and equivalent	Honorable Naik and equivalent	Naik / Naik (TS) and equivalent	Honorable Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Honorable Naib Sub. and equivalent	Artificer W/4 (Army only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Honorable Lieutenant	Honorable Captain	Honorable Major					
PRE-1973	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH
POST 1.1.1973	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE
POST 14.3.1977	"A"	Y.Z.	"X"	Y.Z.	"X"	Y.Z.	"X"	Y.Z.	"X"	Y.Z.	"X"	Y.Z.	"X"	Y.Z.	"X"	Y.Z.	"X"	Y.Z.
POST 1.1.2009	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
0.5	10460	10304	11704	10304	12250	10766	12516	12616	12816	12616	13490	12616	14060	15148	14552	15148	16696	7618
1	10460	10460	11860	10460	12440	10928	12440	10828	12808	12808	12808	12808	13094	12808	14274	14274	15378	16550
1.5	10460	10460	11860	10460	12628	11096	12628	11096	13006	13006	13096	13006	14494	14494	15616	15020	15618	17212
2	12160	10775	12175	10775	12824	11264	12824	11264	13204	13204	13204	14118	13204	14714	14714	15852	15228	15852
2.5	12160	10895	12305	10905	13018	11433	13018	11438	13408	13408	13408	13408	14334	13408	14942	14942	16098	17744
3	12160	11040	12440	11040	13220	11612	13220	11612	13512	13512	13612	13612	14552	13612	15188	15168	16342	18014
3.5	12160	11260	12660	11260	13420	11792	13420	11792	13822	13822	13822	13822	14778	13822	15402	15402	16554	17838
4	12160	11360	12760	11360	13628	11970	13628	11970	14032	14032	14032	14032	16022	14032	15636	15636	16846	18570
4.5	12160	11450	12950	11450	13834	12156	13834	12156	14248	14248	14248	14248	15878	15878	17106	17106	18432	19474
5	12160	11550	12950	11550	14048	12340	14048	12340	14454	14454	14454	14454	15464	14454	15118	15118	16582	18094
5.5	12160	11735	13135	11735	14260	12340	14260	12340	14688	14688	14688	14688	15704	14688	16368	16368	17634	19440
6	12160	11735	13135	11735	14480	12440	14480	12440	14910	14910	14910	14910	14942	14910	16816	16816	17902	19736
6.5	12160	12030	13430	12030	14700	13060	14700	13060	14910	14910	14910	14910	15062	15188	14910	16872	16872	17140
7	14290	12030	14290	12030	14700	13060	14700	13060	14910	14910	14910	14910	15290	14910	17128	17128	18454	19232
7.5	14290	12070	14290	12070	14700	13360	14700	13360	14910	14910	14910	14910	15526	15688	14910	17392	17392	18740
8	14290	12370	14290	12370	15020	13080	15020	13080	15020	14910	14910	15020	14910	15762	15942	14910	17656	17656
8.5	14290	12370	14290	12370	16140	13080	16140	13080	16140	14910	14910	16140	14910	16140	17204	14910	17930	17930
9	14290	12375	14290	12375	16140	13080	16140	13080	16140	14910	14910	16140	14910	16248	17484	14910	18202	18202
9.5	14290	12375	14290	12375	16140	13235	16140	13235	16143	14910	14910	16143	14910	16500	17734	14910	18484	18484
10	14290	12375	14290	12375	16140	13280	16140	13280	16140	14910	14910	16140	14910	16750	18004	15014	18764	18764
10.5	14290	12375	14290	12375	16140	13280	16140	13280	16140	14910	14910	16140	14910	16750	18004	15014	18764	18764
11	14290	12840	14290	12840	16140	13720	16140	13720	16140	14910	14910	16140	14910	17269	18560	15478	19344	19344
11.5	14290	13180	14580	13180	16140	13720	16140	13720	16140	14910	16140	16140	14910	17534	18848	15718	19644	19644
12	14290	13180	14580	13180	16140	13720	16140	13720	16140	14910	16140	16140	14910	17800	19134	15956	19942	19942
12.5	14290	13330	14730	13330	16140	13925	16140	13825	16140	14910	16140	16140	14910	18076	19430	16202	20250	20250
13	14290	13330	14730	13330	16140	13840	16140	13840	16212	14910	16140	16140	14910	17008	18282	15240	19054	19054
13.5	14290	13330	14730	13330	16140	13840	16140	13840	16402	14910	16140	16140	14910	17269	18634	15478	19344	19344
14	14290	13330	14730	13330	16140	13840	16140	13840	16556	14910	16140	16140	14910	18916	20332	19956	21164	21164
14.5	14290	13330	14730	13330	16140	14270	16140	14270	16908	15085	16908	15085	18208	17218	21520	21520	23188	22272
15	14290	13330	14730	13330	16750	14340	16750	14340	17170	15100	17170	15100	19500	20960	17480	21848	21848	23540
15.5	14290	13330	14730	13330	16750	14340	16750	14340	17430	15195	17430	15195	19500	20860	17480	21848	21848	23804
16	14290	13330	14730	13330	16750	14340	16750	14340	17555	15185	17555	15185	19500	20860	17480	22090	22090	24268
16.5	14290	13330	14730	13330	16750	14340	16750	14340	17555	15195	17555	15195	19500	20950	17480	22090	22090	24644
17	14290	13330	14730	13330	16780	14340	16750	14340	17850	15195	18262	16102	19500	20960	17480	23230	23230	25404
17.5	14290	13395	14795	13395	16750	14340	16750	14340	17850	15310	18580	16346	19500	20960	17480	23230	23230	25404
18	14290	13395	14795	13395	16750	14340	16750	14340	17850	15310	18580	16346	19500	20960	17480	23230	23230	25404
18.5	14290	13565	14965	13565	16750	14340	16750	14340	17850	15385	18848	16598	19500	20960	17480	23230	23230	25404



170

104

Table No. 32

RATE OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION UNDER QROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSO) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE														
RANK														
Rank Grsr Rnk ↓	Sergeant and equivalent	Hony Naib and equivalent	Naib / Naik (TS) and equivalent	Hony Naik/Rk and equivalent	Naib/Sergeant and equivalent	Hony Naib Sub. and equivalent	Artificer III (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Naib Leutnant	Naib Captain	Naib Warrant Officer	
PRE-1973	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH
POST 1.1.1973	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE
POST 26.12.1973	"A"	Y.Z	"A"	Y.Z	"A"	Y.Z	"A"	Y.Z	"A"	Y.Z	"A"	Y.Z	"A"	Y.Z
POST 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
19	14290	13565	14965	13565	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15365	18134	16850	18500	20980
19.5	14290	13750	15150	13750	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15365	18430	16850	19500	20960
20	14290	13750	15150	13750	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15590	19724	18650	20670	20960
20.5	14290	13750	15150	13750	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15590	20028	18650	20670	20960
21	14290	13750	15150	13750	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15590	20332	18650	20670	20960
21.5	14290	13750	15150	13750	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15590	20548	18650	20670	20960
22	14290	13750	15150	13750	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15590	20860	18650	20670	21053
22.5	14290	13750	15150	13750	16760	14340	16760	14400	18580	15590	21284	18650	20670	21284
23	14290	13750	15150	13750	16750	14340	16750	14400	18580	15590	21808	18650	20670	21808
23.5	14290	13750	15150	13750	16750	14340	16750	14400	18585	15690	21942	18650	20670	21942
24	14290	13750	15150	13750	17050	14340	17050	14748	19585	15815	22275	18650	20670	22275
24.5	14290	13750	15150	13750	17050	14340	17050	14748	19585	15815	22275	17070	20670	22275
25	14290	13750	15150	13750	17050	14340	17050	14748	19585	15815	22275	17210	20670	22275
25.5	14290	14140	15540	14140	17050	14340	17050	14748	19585	15615	22410	17566	20670	22410
26	14290	14140	15540	14140	17050	14340	17050	14748	19585	15990	22410	17566	20670	22410
26.5	14290	14140	15540	14140	17050	14340	17050	14748	19585	15990	22410	17566	20670	22522
27	14290	14140	15540	14140	17050	14340	17050	14748	19585	15990	22410	17566	20670	22522
27.5	14290	14140	15540	14140	17050	14340	17050	14748	19585	15990	22410	17566	20670	22836
28	14290	14140	15540	14140	17050	14340	17050	14748	19585	15990	22410	17566	20670	23915
28.5														26430
29														26830
29.5														26830
30														-
30.5														26695
31														26695
31.5														26695
32														26695
32.5														26695
33 & above														26695

## NOTE

- 1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
- 2) Pension of JCO/ ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.



Table No. 63

## RATE OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK								
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-subedar	Naib-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0.5	10400	10400	10400	10400	10400	10400	11272	12454	16200
1	10560	10560	10550	10560	10560	10560	11442	12542	16450
1.5	10720	10720	10720	10720	10720	10720	11618	12838	16700
2	10990	10990	10990	10990	10990	10990	11794	13032	16958
2.5	10990	10990	10990	10990	10990	10990	11975	13234	17216
3	10990	10990	10990	10990	10990	10990	12156	13434	17482
3.5	10990	10990	10990	10990	10990	10990	12348	13642	17748
4	11260	11260	11260	11260	11260	11260	12534	13848	18022
4.5	11260	11260	11260	11260	11260	11260	12728	14062	18296
5	11260	11260	11250	11260	11260	11260	12920	14276	18578
5.5	11260	11260	11260	11260	11260	11260	13120	14496	18850
6	12130	12130	12130	12130	12130	12130	13318	14718	19152
6.5	12130	12130	12130	12130	12130	12130	13524	14944	19442
7	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	13728	15170	19742
7.5	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	13940	15404	20042
8	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	14152	15638	20352
8.5	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	14370	15880	20660
9	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	14588	16120	21980
9.5	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	14814	16370	21258
10	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	15036	16618	21628
10.5	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	12514	15270	16974	21955
11	12440	12440	12440	12440	12704	12704	15502	17130	22296
11.5	12440	12440	12440	12440	12900	12900	15742	17394	22634
12	12440	12440	12440	12440	13096	13096	15980	17658	22984
12.5	12740	12740	12740	12740	13298	13298	16228	17932	23332
13	12740	12740	12740	12740	13505	13505	16474	18204	23692
13.5	12740	12740	12740	12740	13708	13708	16728	18486	24052
14	12740	12740	12872	12872	13916	13916	16982	18766	24424
14.5	12740	12740	13072	13072	14132	14132	17244	19056	24794
15	12840	12840	13270	13270	14346	14346	17506	19346	25178
15.5	12840	12840	13545	13545	14346	14346	17506	20570	25560
16	12840	12840	13545	13545	14346	14346	17506	20900	25560
16.5	12840	12840	13545	13545	14346	14346	17506	20900	25560
17	12840	12840	13840	13840	14346	14346	17506	21270	25560
17.5	12986	12986	13840	13840	14346	14346	17506	21270	25560
18	12986	12986	13840	13840	14346	14346	17506	21270	25560



Table No. 53

106

## RATE OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
18.5	12985	12988	13840	13840	14345	14346	17506	21270	25560
19	12985	12986	13910	13910	14346	14346	17506	21270	25560
19.5	12986	12986	13920	13920	14500	14500	17506	21270	25560
20	12986	12986	13920	13920	14500	14500	17506	21270	25560
20.5	12986	12986	13920	13920	14500	14500	17506	21270	25560
21	12986	12986	13920	13920	14500	14500	17506	21270	25560
21.5	12986	12986	13920	13920	14500	14500	17506	21270	25560
22	12986	12985	13920	13920	14500	14500	17506	21270	25560
22.5	12983	12985	13920	13920	14500	14500	17506	21270	25560
23	12985	12986	13920	13920	14580	14580	17506	21270	25560
23.5	12985	12986	13920	13920	14580	14580	17506	21270	25560
24	12983	12986	13920	13920	14580	14580	17506	21270	25560
24.5	12983	12986	13920	13920	14720	14720	17506	21270	25560
25	12986	12986	13920	13920	14720	14720	17506	21270	25560
25.5	12986	12986	13920	13920	14720	14720	17506	21270	25560
26	12986	12986	13920	13920	14720	14720	17506	21270	25560
26.5	12986	12986	13920	13920	14720	14720	17506	21270	25560
27	12986	12985	13920	13920	14720	14720	17506	21270	25560
27.5	12986	12986	13920	13920	14720	14720	17506	21270	25560
28	12986	12986	13920	13920	14720	14720	17506	21270	25560
28.5								21270	25560
29								21270	25560
29.5								21270	25560
30									25560
30.5									25560
31									25560
31.5									25560
32									25560
32.5									25560
33 & above									

NOTE:

- 1) The qualifying service shown in first column is actual qualifying service rendered by the personnel / pensioner.  
 2) Any rank granted ACP-I will be eligible for pension of next higher rank & ACP-II will be eligible for further next higher rank of ACP I.



Table No. 54

## RATE OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-Subedar	Naib-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	9790	9790	9798	9798	9798	9798	10365	13054	14028	14478	15498
1	9938	9938	9950	9950	9950	9950	10526	13860	14240	14698	15738
1.5	9938	9938	10100	10100	10100	10100	10586	14074	14480	14926	15976
2	9938	9938	10256	10256	10256	10256	10852	14288	14680	15152	16224
2.5	10203	10203	10412	10412	10412	10412	11016	14508	14906	15386	16470
3	10203	10203	10572	10572	10572	10572	11186	14728	15132	15620	16724
3.5	10203	10203	10732	10732	10732	10732	11356	14956	15366	15852	16973
4	10203	10203	10898	10898	10898	10898	11532	15182	15598	16102	17240
4.5	10203	10203	11062	11062	11062	11062	11705	15416	15840	16350	17502
5	10964	10964	11234	11234	11234	11234	11885	15850	16080	16598	17772
6	10964	10964	11404	11404	11404	11404	12065	15892	16328	16854	18042
6.5	11240	11240	11580	11580	11580	11580	12252	16134	16576	17110	18320
7	11240	11240	11756	11756	11756	11756	12438	16384	16832	17374	18598
7.5	11552	11552	12118	12118	12118	12118	12822	16890	17352	17910	19172
8	11685	11685	12306	12306	12306	12306	13020	17148	17616	18182	19468
8.5	11690	11690	12492	12492	12492	12492	13218	17412	17888	18464	19754
9	11748	11748	12492	12492	12492	12492	13422	17676	18160	18744	20070
9.5	11914	11914	12492	12492	12492	12492	13532	17850	18440	18934	20374
10	12046	12046	12492	12492	12492	12492	13722	13836	15222	18720	19322
10.5	12046	12046	12920	12920	12920	12920	14046	18504	19010	19620	21004
11	12046	12046	12963	12963	12963	12963	13114	14264	18784	19298	19818
11.5	12256	12256	12963	12963	12963	12963	13316	14480	19074	19536	20226
12	12256	12256	12963	12963	12963	12963	13518	14704	19384	19894	20534
12.5	12256	12256	12963	12963	12963	12963	13728	14925	19654	20202	20852
13	12256	12256	12963	12963	12963	12963	13936	15156	19952	20508	21168
13.5	12256	12256	12968	12968	12968	12968	14152	16385	20270	20826	21496
14	12294	12294	12968	12968	12968	12968	14366	15624	20578	21142	21822
14.5	12294	12294	12968	12968	12968	12968	14588	15890	20886	21468	22160
15	12340	12340	13172	13172	13172	13172	14810	16106	21214	21794	22496
15.5	12340	12340	13243	13243	13243	13243	15038	16350	22772	22772	22844
16	12469	12469	13243	13243	13243	13243	14004	15266	16350	22772	23180
16.5	12617	12617	13243	13243	13243	13243	14004	15733	16350	22772	22818
17	12617	12617	13243	13243	13243	13243	14270	15733	16350	22772	23162
17.5	12617	12617	13243	13243	13243	13243	14270	15733	16350	22772	23162
18	12617	12617	13398	13398	13398	13398	14270	15733	16350	22772	24644



Table No. 64

108

174

## RATE OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sergeant	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-Subedar	Naib-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
18.5	12617	12617	13398	13398	14720	15733	16350	22772	23162	25026	26788
19	12617	12617	13398	13398	14720	15733	16350	22772	23162	25406	27202
19.5	12617	12617	13666	13666	14720	15733	16350	22772	23162	25798	27616
20	12617	12617	13666	13666	14720	16003	17010	22772	23162	26190	28044
20.5	12617	12617	13666	13666	15050	16003	17010	22772	23162	26596	28470
21	12617	12617	13836	13836	15270	15003	17010	22772	23162	27000	28910
21.5	12617	12617	13666	13666	15670	16003	17010	22772	23162	27000	29350
22	12617	12617	13666	13666	15670	16850	17010	22772	23162	27000	29350
22.5	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	16850	17010	22772	23162	27000	29350
23	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	16850	17010	23065	23162	28770	30570
23.5	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	16650	17010	23065	23162	28770	30570
24	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	16850	17010	23065	23162	29430	30570
24.5	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	16850	17010	24660	24660	29430	30570
25	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	16950	17010	24660	24660	29430	30570
25.5	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	15950	17010	24660	24660	29430	30570
26	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	17350	17350	24660	24660	29430	31420
26.5	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	17350	17350	25320	25320	29430	31420
27	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	17350	17350	25320	25320	29430	31420
27.5	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	17350	17350	25320	25320	29430	32070
28	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	17350	17350	25320	25320	29430	32070
28.5								25320	25320	29430	32070
29								25320	25320	29430	32810
29.5								25320	25320	29430	32810
30								25320	25320	29430	32810
30.5								25320	25320	29430	32810
31								25320	25320	29430	32810
31.5								25320	25320	29430	32810
32								25320	25320	29430	32810
32.5								25320	25320	29430	32810
33 & above								25320	25320	29430	32810

NOTE:-

- 1) The qualifying service shown in first column is actual qualifying service rendered by the personnel / pensioner.  
 2) Any rank granted ACP-I will be eligible for pension of next higher rank & ACP-II will be eligible for further next higher rank of ACP-L



109

125

Table No. 55

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE [OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, FC/SSC, TA AND MNS]													
RANKS													
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL(TS)/ LTCOL	COL(TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LTC GEN	LTC GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
0.S	11361	12522	22079	25850	25850	26510							
1	11534	12713	22415	26249	26249	26913							
1.5	11712	12509	22761	26648	26648	27329							
2	11889	13106	23108	27060	27060	27744							
2.5	12074	13308	23465	27471	27471	28173							
3	12257	13511	23822	27856	27856	28502							
3.5	12446	13719	24191	28320	28320	29045							
4	12635	13928	24558	28758	28758	29486							
4.5	12830	14144	24933	29195	29195	29942							
5	13025	14358	25317	29646	29646	30396							
5.5	13226	14580	25709	30096	30096	30866							
6	13427	14802	26100	30551	30561	31335							
6.5	13634	15032	26504	31026	31026	31820							
7	13841	15260	26907	31506	31506	32304							
7.5	14055	15495	27323	31985	31985	32804							
8	14268	15731	27738	32480	32480	33303							
8.5	14489	15974	28167	32973	32973	33818							
9	14702	16217	28595	33483	33483	34532							
9.5	14937	16467	29037	33992	33992	34863							
10	15164	16718	29478	34517	34517	35393							
10.5	15398	16976	29934	35042	35042	35940							
11	15632	17234	30389	35583	35583	36486							
11.5	15873	17501	30858	36125	36125	37050							
12	16115	17766	31328	36683	36683	37514							
12.5	16364	18041	31812	37241	37241	38196							
13	16613	18315	32295	37817	37817	38777							
13.5	16869	18599	32295	38391	38391	39377							
14	17126	18881	32295	38985	38985	39975							
14.5	17391	19173	32295	39578	39578	40593							
15	17655	19464	32295	39578	39578	41211							
15.5	17928	19756	32295	39578	39578	41849							
16	18201	20066	32295	39578	39578	42485							
16.5	18483	20376	32295	39578	39939	43142							
17	18764	20685	32295	39578	40547	43797							



Table No. 55

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)													
RANKS													
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL(TS)/ LTCOL	COL(TS)	COL	BREV	MAJ GEN	LTCOL	LTCOL (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
17.5	19053	21005	32295	39578	41174	44475							
18	19343	21324	32295	39578	41801	45252							
18.5	19343	21654	32295	39578	42447	45849							
19	19343	21983	32295	39578	43092	46547							
19.5	19382	22323	32295	39578	43758	47267							
20	19676	22662	32295	46958	46958	47985	47985	47985	47985	47985			
20.5	19980	23013	34245	46958	46958	49445	49445	49445	49445	49445			
21	20283	23363	34245	47570	47570	49980	49980	49980	49980	49980	- 49980		
21.5	20597	23363	34245	47570	47570	49980	49980	49980	49980	49980	- 49980		
22	20910	23363	35723	48642	48642	49980	49980	49980	49980	49980	- 49980		
22.5	21234	23363	35723	48642	48642	50528	50528	50528	50528	50528	- 50528		
23	21557	23363	35723	48642	48672	50528	50528	50528	50528	50528	- 50528		
23.5	21880	23918	35723	48642	49425	50535	50535	50535	50535	50535	- 50535		
24	22223	23918	35723	48642	50177	50655	50655	50655	50655	50655	- 50655		
24.5	22565	23918	35723	48642	50952	51083	51083	51083	51083	51083	- 51083		
25	22910	23918	35723	49163	51728	51728	51728	51728	51728	51728	- 51728		
25.5	22910	23918	35723	49220	51728	51728	51728	51728	51728	51728	- 51728		
26	22910	23918	35723	49220	51728	51728	52199	52199	52199	52199	- 52199		
26.5	22910	23918	35723	49838	51728	51728	52992	52992	52992	52992	- 52992		
27	23004	24302	35723	49838	52253	52253	53811	53811	53811	53811	- 53811		
27.5	23732	24302	35723	49838	52253	52253	54630	54630	54630	54630	- 54630		
28	24135	25515	35723	49838	52845	52845	54630	54630	54630	54630	- 54630		
28.5	24135	25515	35723	49838	52845	52845	54638	54638	54638	54638	- 54638		
29	24135	25515	35723	49838	52853	52853	54638	54638	54638	54638	- 54638		
29.5	24135	25515	35723	50877	54195	54195	54638	54638	54638	54638	- 54638		
30	24135	25515	35723	50877	54195	54195	55913	55913	55913	55913	- 55913		
30.5	24135	25515	35723	50888	54195	54195	55920	55920	55920	55920	- 55920		
31	24135	25515	35723	51455	54195	54195	55920	55920	55920	55920	- 56454		
31.5	24135	25515	35723	51455	54195	54195	55920	55920	55920	56612	- 57327		
32	24135	25515	35723	52148	54195	54195	55920	55920	56402	57473	- 58203		
32.5	24135	25515	35723	52148	54195	54195	55920	55920	57273	58362	- 59100		
33 & above	24240	25515	35723	52148	54195	54195	56355	58145	59250	60000	60000	67500	

Note - 1: To cover deal in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



Table No. 56

**RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)**

RANKS													
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL(TS)/ LTCOL	COL(TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LTC GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
0.5	9069	10018	17663	20680	20680	21203							
1	9227	10170	17932	20999	20999	21531							
1.5	9370	10328	18209	21313	21318	21863							
2	9512	10485	18486	21648	21648	22196							
2.5	9659	10647	18772	21977	21977	22539							
3	9806	10809	19058	22317	22317	22884							
3.5	9957	10976	19353	22656	22656	23236							
4	10108	11142	19647	23007	23007	23589							
4.5	10264	11315	19950	23356	23356	23954							
5	10420	11487	20254	23717	23717	24317							
5.5	10581	11664	20567	24077	24077	24693							
6	10742	11842	20880	24449	24449	25068							
6.5	10907	12026	21203	24821	24821	25456							
7	11073	12208	21526	25205	25205	25844							
7.5	11244	12395	21858	25588	25588	26243							
8	11415	12585	22191	25984	25984	26643							
8.5	11591	12779	22534	26379	26379	27054							
9	11768	12974	22876	26787	26787	27466							
9.5	11950	13174	23230	27194	27194	27891							
10	12131	13374	23583	27514	27514	28314							
10.5	12318	13581	23948	28034	28034	28752							
11	12506	13787	24311	28467	28467	29189							
11.5	12699	14001	24687	28900	28900	29640							
12	12892	14213	25052	29346	29346	30092							
12.5	13091	14433	25450	29793	29793	30557							
13	13290	14652	25836	30254	30254	31022							
13.5	13496	14879	25836	30713	30713	31522							
14	13701	15105	25836	31188	31188	31980							
14.5	13913	15339	25836	31662	31662	32475							
15	14124	15572	25836	31662	31662	32969							
15.5	14343	15813	25836	31662	31662	33479							
16	14561	16053	25836	31662	31662	33988							
16.5	14787	16301	25836	31662	31662	34514							
17	15011	16548	25836	32438	32438	35038							



178

112

Table No. 56

RATES OF LIBERALISED FAMILY PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)													
RANKS													
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL(75)/ LTCOL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
17.5	1524E	16804	25836	31662	32939	35520							
18	15474	17060	25836	31662	33141	36122							
18.5	15474	17224	25836	31662	33958	36680							
19	15474	17586	25836	31662	34474	37238							
19.5	1550E	17850	25836	31662	35007	37814							
20	15741	18130	25836	37506	37588	38388	38388	38388	38388	38388			
20.5	15864	18411	27396	37566	37566	39556	39556	39556	39556	39556			
21	16227	18690	27396	38056	38056	39984	39984	39984	39984	39984			
21.5	16474	18690	27396	38056	38056	39984	39984	39984	39984	39984			
22	16728	18690	28578	38914	38914	39984	39984	39984	39984	39984			
22.5	1693E	18690	28578	38914	38914	40422	40422	40422	40422	40422			
23	1724E	18690	28578	38914	38938	40422	40422	40422	40422	40422			
23.5	17512	19134	28578	38914	39540	40428	40428	40428	40428	40428			
24	17718	19134	28578	38914	40142	40524	40524	40524	40524	40524			
24.5	18053	19134	28578	38914	40762	40866	40866	40866	40866	40866			
25	18328	19134	28578	39320	41382	41382	41382	41382	41382	41382			
25.5	18328	19134	28578	39376	41582	41382	41382	41382	41382	41382			
26	18328	19134	28578	39376	41382	41382	41759	41759	41759	41759			
26.5	18328	19134	28578	39870	41382	41382	42394	42394	42394	42394			
27	18404	19442	28578	39870	41802	41802	43049	43049	43049	43049			
27.5	18466	19442	28578	39870	41802	41802	43704	43704	43704	43704			
28	19308	20412	28578	39870	42276	42276	43704	43704	43704	43704			
28.5	19308	20412	28578	39870	42276	42276	43710	43710	43710	43710			
29	19308	20412	28578	39870	42282	42282	43710	43710	43710	43710			
29.5	19308	20412	28578	40702	43356	43356	43710	43710	43710	43710			
30	19308	20412	28578	40702	43356	43356	44730	44730	44730	44730			
30.5	19308	20412	28578	40710	43356	43356	44736	44736	44736	44736			
31	19308	20412	28578	41164	43356	43356	44736	44736	44736	44736			
31.5	19308	20412	28578	41164	43356	43356	44736	44736	44736	44736			
32	19308	20412	28578	41718	43356	43256	44736	45122	45978	46560			
32.5	19308	20412	28578	41718	43356	43356	44736	45819	46590	47280			
33 & above	19392	20412	28578	41718	43356	43356	45084	46516	47400	48000	48000	48000	54000

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



113

179

Table No. 57

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS UNDER GROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
RANKS											
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DIGAFMS
0.5	11361	12522	12522	34406	34406	34406					
1	11534	12713	12713	34938	34938	34938					
1.5	11712	12909	12909	35469	35469	35469					
2	11889	13106	13106	36018	36018	36018					
2.5	12074	13308	13308	36566	36566	36566					
3	12257	13511	13511	37131	37131	37131					
3.5	12446	13719	13719	37695	37695	37695					
4	12635	13928	13928	38279	38279	38279					
4.5	12830	14144	14144	38861	38861	38861					
5	13025	14358	14358	39462	39462	39462					
5.5	13225	14580	14580	40062	40062	40062					
6	13427	14802	14802	40682	40682	40682					
6.5	13634	15032	15032	41300	41300	41300					
?	13841	15260	15260	41939	41939	41939					
7.5	14055	15495	15495	42576	42576	42576					
8	14268	15731	15731	43235	43235	43235					
8.5	14489	15974	15974	43892	43892	43892					
9	14709	16217	16217	44570	44570	44570					
9.5	14937	16457	16457	45248	45248	45248					
10	15164	16718	16718	45947	45947	45947					
10.5	15398	16976	16976	46646	46646	46646					
11	15632	17234	17234	47367	47367	47367					
11.5	15873	17501	17501	48087	48087	48087					
12	16115	17766	17766	48831	48831	48831					
12.5	16364	18041	18041	49574	49574	49574					
13	16613	18315	18315	50340	50340	50340					
13.5	16859	18599	18599	51107	51107	51107					
14	17126	18881	18881	51897	51897	51897					
14.5	17391	19173	19173	52686	52686	52686					
15	17655	19464	19464	53501	53501	53501					
15.5	17928	19766	19766	54315	54315	54315					
16	18201	20056	20056	55155	55155	55155					
16.5	18483	20376	20376	55994	55994	55994					
17	18754	20685	20685	56859	56859	56859					
17.5	19053	21005	21005	57725	57725	57725					



114

Table No. 57

**RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS  
OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE**

Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	RANKS							
				LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
18	19343	21324	21324	58617	58617	58617					
18.5	19343	21654	21654	59510	59510	59510					
19	19343	21983	21983	60429	60429	60429					
19.5	19382	22323	22323	61349	61349	61349					
20	19676	22662	22662	62297	62297	62297	62297	62297	62297	62297	
20.5	19980	23013	23013	63245	63245	63245	63245	63245	63245	63245	
21	20283	23363	23363	63245	63245	63245	63245	63245	63245	63245	
21.5	20597	23363	23363	63245	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
22	20910	23363	23363	63245	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
22.5	21234	23363	23363	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
23	21587	23363	23363	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
23.5	21830	23918	23918	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
24	22223	23918	23918	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
24.5	22565	23918	23918	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
25	22508	23918	23918	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
25.5	22909	23918	23918	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
26	22609	23918	23918	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
26.5	22509	23918	23918	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
27	23004	24301	24301	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
27.5	23781	24301	24301	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
28	24135	25515	25515	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
28.5	24135	25515	25515	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
29	24135	25515	25515	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
29.5	24135	25515	25515	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
30	24135	25515	25515	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
30.5	24135	25515	25515	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
31	24135	25515	25515	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
31.5	24135	25515	25515	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
32	24135	25515	25515	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
32.5	24135	25515	25515	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	
33 & above	24240	25515	25515	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	63750	

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadiers and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.  
 2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG+) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.



115

181

Table No. 58

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
RANKS											
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
0.5	9089	10018	10018	27525	27525	27525					
1	9227	10170	10170	27951	27951	27951					
1.5	9870	10328	10328	28376	28375	28376					
2	9512	10485	10485	28815	28815	28815					
2.5	9659	10647	10647	29253	29253	29253					
3	9806	10809	10809	29705	29705	29705					
3.5	9957	10976	10976	30156	30156	30156					
4	10168	11142	11142	30623	30623	30623					
4.5	10264	11315	11315	31089	31089	31089					
5	10420	11487	11487	31570	31570	31570					
5.5	10581	11654	11654	32050	32050	32050					
6	10742	11842	11842	32546	32546	32546					
6.5	10907	12026	12026	33040	33040	33040					
7	11073	12208	12208	33551	33551	33551					
7.5	11244	12395	12396	34061	34061	34061					
8	11415	12585	12585	34588	34588	34588					
8.5	11591	12779	12779	35114	35114	35114					
9	11768	12974	12974	35656	35656	35656					
9.5	11950	13174	13174	36198	36198	36198					
10	12131	13374	13374	36758	36758	36758					
10.5	12318	13581	13581	37317	37317	37317					
11	12506	13787	13787	37894	37894	37894					
11.5	12699	14001	14001	38470	38470	38470					
12	12892	14213	14213	39065	39065	39065					
12.5	13031	14433	14433	39659	39659	39659					
13	13290	14652	14652	40272	40272	40272					
13.5	13496	14873	14879	40886	40886	40886					
14	13701	15105	15105	41518	41518	41518					
14.5	13913	15339	15339	42149	42149	42149					
15	14124	15572	15572	42801	42801	42801					
15.5	14343	15813	15813	43452	43452	43452					
16	14561	16053	16053	44124	44124	44124					
16.5	14787	16301	16301	44795	44795	44795					
17	15011	16548	16548	45488	45488	45488					
17.5	15243	16804	16804	46180	46180	46180					



Table No. 58

**RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS  
OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE**

RANKS											
Q.S.	2nd LT / LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL(TS) / LTCOL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LTCOL (HAG+)	DGAFMS
18	15474	17060	17060	46894	46894	46894					
18.5	15474	17324	17324	47608	47608	47608					
19	15474	17585	17585	48344	48344	48344					
19.5	15506	17859	17859	49079	49079	49079					
20	15741	18130	18130	49838	49838	49838	49838	49838	49838	49838	
20.5	15984	18411	18411	50596	50596	50596	50596	50596	50596	50596	
21	15227	18690	18690	50596	50596	50596	50596	50596	50596	50596	
21.5	16478	18690	18690	50596	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
22	16722	18690	18690	50596	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
22.5	16963	18690	18690	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
23	17246	18690	18690	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
23.5	17512	19134	19134	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
24	17772	19134	19134	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
24.5	18053	19134	19134	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
25	18327	19134	19134	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
25.5	18327	19134	19134	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
26	18327	19134	19134	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
26.5	18327	19134	19134	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
27	18404	19441	19441	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
27.5	18685	19441	19441	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
28	19308	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
28.5	19308	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
29	19308	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
29.5	19308	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
30	19308	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
30.5	19308	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
31	19308	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
31.5	19308	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
32	19308	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
32.5	19308	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	
33 & above	19392	20412	20412	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	51000	

Note -

- 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service to Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.  
 2: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG+) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.



Table No. 59

117

183

**RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS  
OF TERRITORIAL ARMY**

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT,	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(15)/ LT COL	COL (15)	COL	BRIG
0.5	10859	11624	11624	11624	20852	20852	
1	11024	11804	11804	11804	21174	21174	
1.5	11195	11982	11982	11982	21495	21495	
2	11264	12168	12168	12168	21828	21828	
2.5	11540	12353	12353	12353	22160	22160	
3	11715	12543	12543	12543	22502	22502	
3.5	11897	12734	12734	12734	22844	22844	
4	12077	12930	12930	12930	23195	23195	
4.5	12263	13127	13127	13127	23543	23543	
5	12449	13329	13329	13329	23913	23913	
5.5	12541	13532	13532	13532	24276	24276	
6	12833	13740	13740	13740	24651	24651	
6.5	13031	13949	13949	13949	25026	25026	
7	13229	14165	14165	14165	25413	25413	
7.5	13433	14379	14379	14379	25799	25799	
8	13637	14601	14601	14601	26198	26198	
8.5	13848	14823	14823	14823	26595	26595	
9	14058	15053	15053	15053	27006	27006	
9.5	14276	15281	15281	15281	27417	27417	
10	14492	15518	15518	15518	27842	27842	
10.5	14715	15753	15753	15753	28265	28265	
11	14939	15996	15996	15996	28701	28701	
11.5	15170	16239	16239	16239	29138	29138	
12	15401	16490	16490	16490	29538	29538	
12.5	15639	16740	16740	16740	30038	30038	
13	15876	17000	17000	17000	30503	30503	
13.5	16122	17258	17258	17258	30966	30966	
14	16367	17525	17525	17525	31445	31445	
14.5	16620	17790	17790	17790	31923	31923	
15	16872	18065	18065	18065	32417	32417	
15.5	17133	18339	18339	18339	32910	32910	
16	17393	18623	18623	18623	33419	33419	
16.5	17661	18906	18906	18906	33927	33927	
17	17930	19199	19199	19199	34452	34452	
17.5	18207	19490	19490	19490	34976	34976	



184

119

Table No. 59

**RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS  
OF TERRITORIAL ARMY**

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
18	18483	19791	19791	19791	35517	35517	
18.5	18770	20091	20091	20091	36057	36057	
19	19055	20402	20402	20402	36615	36615	
19.5	19349	20712	20712	20712	37172	37172	
20	19645	21023	21033	21033	37746	37746	
20.5	19947	21353	21353	21353	38321	38321	
21	20250	21683	21683	21683	38913	38913	
21.5	20250	22013	22013	22013	39506	39506	
22	20250	22013	22013	22013	40116	40116	
22.5	20250	22013	22013	22013	40727	40727	
23	21578	22928	22928	22928	41357	41357	
23.5	21578	22928	22928	22928	41985	41985	
24	22073	22928	22928	22928	42635	42635	
24.5	22073	22928	22928	22928	43283	43283	
25	22073	22928	22928	22928	43952	43952	
25.5	22073	22928	22928	22928	44621	44621	
26	22073	23565	23565	23565	45311	45311	
26.5	22073	23565	23565	23565	46001	46001	
27	22073	23565	23565	23565	46712	46712	
27.5	22073	24053	24053	24053	47423	47423	
28	22073	24053	24053	24053	48156	48156	
28.5	22073	24053	24053	24053	48888	48888	
29	22073	24608	24608	24608	49514	49544	
29.5	22073	24608	24608	24608	50400	50400	
30	22073	24608	24608	24608	50400	50400	
30.5	22073	24608	24608	24608	50400	50400	
31	22073	24608	24608	24608	50400	50400	
31.5	22073	24608	24608	24608	50400	50400	
32	22073	24608	24608	24608	50400	50400	
32.5	22073	24608	24608	24608	50400	50400	
33 & above	22073	24608	24608	24608	50400	50400	

Note - To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



119

185

Table No. 60

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS  
OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
0.5	8687	9299	9299	9299	16682	16682	
1	8819	9443	9443	9443	16940	16940	
1.5	8956	9586	9586	9586	17196	17196	
2	9092	9735	9735	9735	17463	17463	
2.5	9232	9892	9882	9882	17728	17728	
3	9372	10035	10035	10035	18002	18002	
3.5	9518	10187	10187	10187	18275	18275	
4	9662	10344	10344	10344	18557	18557	
4.5	9810	10502	10502	10502	18839	18839	
5	9959	10664	10664	10664	19131	19131	
5.5	10113	10826	10826	10826	19421	19421	
6	10266	10992	10992	10992	19721	19721	
6.5	10425	11159	11159	11159	20021	20021	
7	10583	11332	11332	11332	20331	20331	
7.5	10746	11504	11504	11504	20639	20639	
8	10910	11681	11681	11681	20958	20958	
8.5	11079	11859	11859	11859	21276	21276	
9	11247	12042	12042	12042	21595	21595	
9.5	11421	12225	12225	12225	21934	21934	
10	11594	12414	12414	12414	22274	22274	
10.5	11772	12603	12603	12603	22612	22612	
11	11951	12797	12797	12797	22961	22961	
11.5	12136	12992	12992	12992	23310	23310	
12	12321	13192	13192	13192	23670	23670	
12.5	12512	13392	13392	13392	24030	24030	
13	12701	13500	13500	13500	24402	24402	
13.5	12888	13805	13806	13806	24773	24773	
14	13094	14020	14020	14020	25156	25156	
14.5	13296	14232	14232	14232	25539	25539	
15	13498	14452	14452	14452	25934	25934	
15.5	13707	14672	14672	14672	26328	26328	
16	13914	14898	14898	14898	26735	26735	
16.5	14129	15125	15125	15125	27142	27142	
17	14344	15359	15359	15359	27562	27562	



186

120

Table No. 50

**RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS  
OF TERRITORIAL ARMY**

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
17.5	14566	15592	15592	15592	27981	27981	
18	14787	15833	15833	15833	28414	28414	
18.5	15016	16073	16073	16073	28846	28846	
19	15244	16322	16322	16322	29292	29292	
19.5	15479	16570	16570	16570	29736	29736	
20	15714	16827	16827	16827	30197	30197	
20.5	15958	17082	17082	17082	30657	30657	
21	16200	17346	17346	17346	31131	31131	
21.5	16200	17610	17610	17610	31605	31605	
22	16200	17610	17610	17610	32093	32093	
22.5	16200	17610	17610	17610	32582	32582	
23	17262	18342	18342	18342	33086	33086	
23.5	17262	18342	18342	18342	33588	33588	
24	17658	18342	18342	18342	34108	34108	
24.5	17658	18342	18342	18342	34626	34626	
25	17658	18342	18342	18342	35152	35152	
25.5	17658	18342	18342	18342	35697	35697	
26	17658	18852	18852	18852	36249	36249	
26.5	17658	18852	18852	18852	36801	36801	
27	17658	18852	18852	18852	37370	37370	
27.5	17658	19242	19242	19242	37938	37938	
28	17658	19242	19242	19242	38525	38525	
28.5	17658	19242	19242	19242	39111	39111	
29	17658	19686	19686	19686	39716	39716	
29.5	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
30	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
30.5	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
31	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
31.5	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
32	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
32.5	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
33 & above	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	

Note - To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier rank though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



/21

187

Table No. 61

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
RANKS							
P	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
0.5				16558	16558		
1				16811	16811		
1.5				17070	17070		
2				17330	17330		
2.5				17598	17598		
3				17865	17865		
3.5				18141	18141		
4				18417	18417		
4.5				18702	18702		
5				18986	18986		
5.5				19280	19280		
6				19572	19572		
6.5				19875	19875		
7				20177	20177		
7.5				20489	20489		
8				20801	20801		
8.5				21122	21122		
9				21443	21443		
9.5				21774	21774		
10				22106	22106		
10.5				22448	22448		
11				22788	22788		
11.5				23141	23141		
12				23492	23492		
12.5				23855	23855		
13				24218	24218		
13.5				24593	24593		
14				24966	24966		
14.5				25352	25352		
15				25737	25737		
15.5				26135	26135		
16				26532	26532		
16.5				26943	26943		
17				27353	27353		
17.5				27776	27776		



188

122

P  
**RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED  
OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)**

Table No. 51

RANKS							
P	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
18				28197	28297		
18.5				28634	28634		
19				29069	29069		
19.5				29519	29519		
20				29967	29967	31677	
20.5				30431	30431	31688	
21				30893	30893	32657	
21.5				30893	30893	33162	
22				31020	31020	33666	
22.5				31860	31860	34187	
23				31860	31860	34707	
23.5				32003	32003	35244	
24				32153	32153	35780	
24.5				32708	32708	36333	
25				32708	32708	36885	
25.5				32708	32708	37455	
26				33255	33255	38025	
26.5				33825	33825	38613	
27				33825	33825	39200	
27.5				33825	33825	39806	
28				33825	33825	40412	
28.5				33825	33825	41037	
29				34445	34445	41661	
29.5				34888	34888	42205	
30				34718	35508	42848	
30.5				34718	36048	43613	
31				34718	36606	44276	
31.5				34718	37163	44960	
32				34718	37737	45644	
32.5				34718	38312	46350	
33 & above				34718	38904	47055	
				34718	39495		

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.  
 2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.



123

189

Table No. 62

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED  
OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
0.5				13247	13247		
1				13449	13449		
1.5				13656	13656		
2				13864	13864		
2.5				14079	14079		
3				14292	14292		
3.5				14513	14513		
4				14734	14734		
4.5				14962	14962		
5				15189	15189		
5.5				15424	15424		
6				15658	15658		
6.5				15900	15900		
7				16142	16142		
7.5				16391	16391		
8				16641	16641		
8.5				16898	16898		
9				17154	17154		
9.5				17420	17420		
10				17685	17685		
10.5				17958	17958		
11				18231	18231		
11.5				18513	18513		
12				18794	18794		
12.5				19084	19084		
13				19374	19374		
13.5				19674	19674		
14				19973	19973		
14.5				20282	20282		
15				20590	20590		
15.5				20908	20908		
16				21226	21226		
16.5				21555	21555		
17				21882	21882		
17.5				22221	22221		



190

124

Table No. 62

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT UNDER QROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED  
OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
18				22558	22558		
18.5				22507	22907		
19				23255	23255		
19.5				23625	23615		
20				23974	23974	23574	25342
20.5				24345	24545	24345	25734
21				24714	24714	24714	26126
21.5				24714	24714	24714	26530
22				24816	24816	24816	26938
22.5				25488	25488	25488	27350
23				25602	25602	25602	27766
23.5				25722	25722	25722	28196
24				26166	26166	26166	28624
24.5				26166	26166	26166	29067
25				26604	26504	26604	29508
25.5				27050	27060	27060	30420
26				27360	27050	27087	31260
26.5				27060	27060	27498	31845
27				27060	27136	27923	32330
27.5				27060	27556	28348	32830
28				27774	27975	28786	33329
28.5				27774	28407	29224	33844
29				27774	28839	29676	34259
29.5				27774	29285	30128	34890
30				27774	29730	30593	35421
30.5				27774	30190	31059	35968
31				27774	30650	31539	36515
31.5				27774	31124	32019	37080
32				27774	31596	32514	37644
32.5							
33 & above							

Note - 1: To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service upto Colonel rank and from 20 years of service for Brigadier and above ranks though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.  
 2: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing family pension for these ranks shall continue.



125

191

Table No. 63

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF  
ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT / 1Y.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
0.5	19389	19389	21962	21962
1	19683	19683	22295	22295
1.5	19988	19988	22840	22840
2	20291	20291	22983	22983
2.5	20604	20604	23339	23339
3	20918	20918	23693	23693
3.5	21242	21242	24059	24059
4	21554	21554	24425	24425
4.5	21897	21897	24803	24803
5	22230	22230	25179	25179
5.5	22230	22230	25569	25569
6	22230	22230	25958	25958
6.5	22230	22230	26360	26360
7	22230	22230	26760	26760
7.5	22230	22230	27174	27174
8	22230	22230	27587	27587
8.5	22230	22230	28023	28013
9	22230	22230	28439	28439
9.5	22230	22230	28878	28878
10	22230	22230	29318	29318
10.5	22230	22230	29318	29318
11	22230	22230	29318	29318
11.5	22230	22230	29318	29318
12	22230	22230	30233	30233
12.5	22230	22230	30233	30233
13	22230	22230	30233	30233
13.5	22230	22230	30233	30233
14	22763	22763	39578	39578
14.5	22763	22763	39578	39578
15	22763	22763	39578	39578
15.5	22763	22763	39578	39578
16	22763	22763	39578	39578
16.5	22763	22763	39578	39578
17	22763	22763	39578	39578
17.5	22763	22763	39578	39578



192

126

Table No. 63

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

RANKS				
O.S.	2nd LT/ LT,	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
18	22763	22763	39578	39578
18.5	22763	22763	39578	39578
19	22763	22763	39578	39578
19.5	22763	22763	39578	39578
20	22763	22763	39578	39578
20.5	22763	22763	39578	39578
21	22763	23013	39578	39578
21.5	22763	23363	39578	39578
22	22763	23363	39578	39578
22.5	22763	23363	39578	39578
23	22763	23363	39578	39578
23.5	22763	23363	39578	39578
24	22763	23918	39578	39578
24.5	22763	23918	39578	39578
25	22910	23918	39578	39578
25.5	22910	23918	39578	39578
26	22910	23918	39578	39578
26.5	22910	23918	39578	39578
27	23004	24302	39578	39578
27.5	23731	24302	39578	39578
28	24135	25515	39578	39578
28.5	24135	25515	39578	39578
29	24135	25515	39578	39578
29.5	24135	25515	39578	39578
30	24135	25515	39578	39578
30.5	24135	25515	39578	39578
31	24135	25515	39578	39578
31.5	24135	25515	39578	39578
32	24135	25515	39578	39578
32.5	24135	25515	39578	39578
33 & above	24240	25515	39578	39578

Note - To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



Table No. 64

127  
193

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
0.5	15512	15512	17570	17570
1	15747	15747	17836	17836
1.5	15990	15990	18112	18112
2	16233	16233	18387	18387
2.5	16484	16484	18671	18671
3	16734	16734	18954	18954
3.5	16994	16994	19247	19247
4	17252	17252	19540	19540
4.5	17518	17518	19842	19842
5	17784	17784	20144	20144
5.5	17784	17784	20456	20456
6	17784	17784	20766	20766
6.5	17784	17784	21088	21088
7	17784	17784	21408	21408
7.5	17784	17784	21740	21740
8	17784	17784	22070	22070
8.5	17784	17784	22410	22410
9	17784	17784	22751	22751
9.5	17784	17784	23103	23103
10	17784	17784	23454	23454
10.5	17784	17784	23454	23454
11	17784	17784	23454	23454
11.5	17784	17784	23454	23454
12	17784	17784	24186	24186
12.5	17784	17784	24186	24186
13	17784	17784	24186	24186
13.5	17784	17784	24186	24186
14	18210	18210	31662	31662
14.5	18210	18210	31662	31662
15	18210	18210	31662	31662
15.5	18210	18210	31662	31662
16	18210	18210	31662	31662
16.5	18210	18210	31662	31662
17	18210	18210	31662	31662
17.5	18210	18210	31662	31662



196

128

Table No. 64

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
18	18210	18210	31662	31662
18.5	18210	18210	31662	31662
19	18210	18210	31662	31662
19.5	18210	18210	31662	31662
20	18210	18210	31662	31662
20.5	18210	18210	31662	31662
21	18210	18411	31662	31662
21.5	18210	18690	31662	31662
22	18210	18690	31662	31662
22.5	18210	18690	31662	31662
23	18210	18690	31662	31662
23.5	18210	18690	31662	31662
24	18210	19134	31662	31662
24.5	18210	19134	31662	31662
25	18328	19134	31662	31662
25.5	18328	19134	31662	31662
26	18328	19134	31662	31662
26.5	18328	19134	31662	31662
27	18404	19442	31662	31662
27.5	18986	19442	31662	31662
28	19308	20412	31662	31662
28.5	19308	20412	31662	31662
29	19308	20412	31662	31662
29.5	19308	20412	31662	31662
30	19308	20412	31662	31662
30.5	19308	20412	31662	31662
31	19308	20412	31662	31662
31.5	19308	20412	31662	31662
32	19308	20412	31662	31662
32.5	19308	20412	31662	31662
33 & above	19392	20412	31662	31662

Note -  
To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



129

195

Table No. 65

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS  
OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
0.5	11361	12522	27995	33683
1	11534	12713	28421	34194
1.5	11712	12909	28850	34724
2	11839	13105	29298	35252
2.5	12074	13308	29751	35796
3	12257	13511	30204	36341
3.5	12446	13719	30671	36903
4	12635	13928	31137	37464
4.5	12830	14144	31619	38043
5	13025	14358	32099	38622
5.5	13226	14580	32099	39219
6	13427	14802	32099	39816
6.5	13624	15032	32099	40431
7	13841	15260	33578	41046
7.5	14055	15495	33578	41681
8	14268	15731	33578	42315
8.5	14439	15974	33578	42969
9	14705	16217	33578	43623
9.5	14937	16457	33578	44298
10	15164	16718	33578	44977
10.5	15398	16976	33578	45668
11	15632	17234	33578	46362
11.5	15873	17501	33578	47079
12	16115	17766	33578	47795
12.5	16354	18041	33578	48534
13	16613	18315	33578	49272
13.5	16869	18599	33578	50034
14	17126	18881	33578	50795
14.5	17391	19173	33578	50795
15	17655	19464	33578	50795
15.5	17928	19766	33578	50795
16	18201	20066	33578	50795
16.5	18483	20376	33578	50795
17	18764	20685	33578	50795
17.5	19053	21005	33578	50795



196

130

Table No. 65

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR BOTH PARENTS UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS  
OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18	19343	21324	33578	50795
18.5	19343	21654	33578	50795
19	19343	21983	33578	50795
19.5	19382	22323	33578	50795
20	19676	22662	33578	50795
20.5	19980	23013	33578	50795
21	20283	23363	33578	50795
21.5	20597	23363	33578	50795
22	20910	23363	33578	50795
22.5	21234	23363	33578	50795
23	21557	23363	33578	50795
23.5	21880	23918	33578	50795
24	22223	23918	33578	50795
24.5	22565	23918	33578	50795
25	22910	23918	33578	50795
25.5	22910	23918	33578	50795
26	22910	23918	33578	50795
26.5	22910	23918	33578	50795
27	23004	24302	33578	50795
27.5	23732	24302	33578	50795
28	24135	25515	33578	50795
28.5	24135	25515	33578	50795
29	24135	25515	33578	50795
29.5	24135	25515	33578	50795
30	24135	25515	33578	50795
30.5	24135	25515	33578	50795
31	24135	25515	33578	50795
31.5	24135	25515	33578	50795
32	24135	25515	33578	50795
32.5	24135	25515	33578	50795
33 & above	24240	25515	33578	50795

Note - To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



13/  
197

Table No. 66

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS  
OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANKS				
O.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
0.5	9089	10018	22396	26946
1	9227	10170	22737	27356
1.5	9370	10328	23088	27779
2	9512	10485	23439	28202
2.5	9659	10647	23801	28637
3	9806	10809	24154	29073
3.5	9957	10976	24537	29523
4	10108	11142	24910	29972
4.5	10264	11315	25295	30435
5	10420	11487	25679	30898
5.5	10581	11664	25679	31376
6	10742	11842	25679	31853
6.5	10907	12026	25679	32345
7	11073	12208	26862	32837
7.5	11244	12396	26862	33345
8	11415	12585	26862	33852
8.5	11591	12779	26862	34376
9	11768	12974	26862	34859
9.5	11950	13174	26862	35439
10	12131	13374	26862	35978
10.5	12318	13581	26862	36534
11	12506	13787	26862	37090
11.5	12699	14001	26862	37664
12	12892	14213	26862	38236
12.5	13091	14433	26862	38828
13	13290	14652	26862	39418
13.5	13496	14879	26862	40028
14	13701	15105	26862	40636
14.5	13913	15339	26862	40636
15	14124	15572	26862	40636
15.5	14343	15813	26862	40636
16	14561	16053	26862	40636
16.5	14787	16301	26862	40636
17	15011	16548	26862	40636
17.5	15243	16804	26862	40636



198

132

Table No. 66

RATES OF LIBERALISED DEPENDENT PENSION FOR SINGLE PARENT UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC OFFICERS  
OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT / LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18	15474	17060	26862	40636
18.5	15474	17324	26862	40636
19	15474	17586	26862	40636
19.5	15506	17859	26862	40636
20	15741	18130	26862	40636
20.5	15984	18471	26862	40636
21	16227	18690	26862	40636
21.5	16478	18690	26862	40636
22	16728	18690	26862	40636
22.5	16988	18690	26862	40636
23	17246	18690	26862	40635
23.5	17512	19134	26862	40635
24	17778	19134	26862	40636
24.5	18053	19134	26862	40636
25	18328	19134	26862	40636
25.5	18328	19134	26862	40636
26	18328	19134	26862	40636
26.5	18328	19134	26862	40636
27	18404	19442	26862	40636
27.5	18986	19442	26862	40636
28	19308	20412	26862	40636
28.5	19308	20412	26862	40636
29	19308	20412	26862	40636
29.5	19308	20412	26862	40636
30	19308	20412	26862	40636
30.5	19308	20412	26862	40636
31	19308	20412	26862	40636
31.5	19308	20412	26862	40636
32	19308	20412	26862	40636
32.5	19308	20412	26862	40636
33 & above	19392	20412	26862	40636

Note - To cover death in service cases, rates of pension has been indicated from 1/2 years of service though such cases may not occur in reality in higher ranks.



133  
199

RATE OF 2ND LIFE LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC)  
AND EQUIVLENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Rank → Gard Held ↓	RANK												Hon'ly Lieutenant	Hon'ly Captain	NCn(E)
	Sepoy and equivalent	Hon'ly Naik and equivalent	Naik / Naik (TS) and equivalent	Hon'ly Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hon'ly Naib Sub. and equivalent	Artificer M4 (Navy only)	Na'b Subadar and equivalent	Subadar and equivalent	Subadar Major and equivalent					
PRE-1972	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"
POST 1.1.2003	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"
Post 10.10.97	"X"	Y,Z	"X"	Y,Z	"X"	Y,Z	"X"	Y,Z	"X"	Y,Z	"X"	Y,Z	"X"	Y,Z	"X"
POST 1.1.2003	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X
0.5	6270	6163	7023	6183	7350	6460	7350	6460	7570	7570	7570	7570	8094	7570	8436
1	6276	6276	7116	6276	7464	6557	7464	6557	7685	7685	7685	7685	8217	7685	8585
1.5	6276	6276	7116	6276	7577	6658	7577	6658	7804	7804	7804	7804	8344	7804	8697
2	7295	6463	7305	6465	7695	6759	7695	6759	7923	7923	7923	7923	8470	7923	8829
2.5	7296	6543	7383	6543	7811	6863	7811	6863	8045	8045	8045	8045	8601	8045	8965
3	7296	6524	7484	6524	7932	6888	7932	6888	8168	8168	8168	8168	8168	8168	9279
3.5	7296	6756	7598	6756	8052	7076	8052	7076	8294	8294	8294	8294	8867	8294	9419
4	7296	6816	7656	6816	8177	7182	8177	7182	8420	8420	8420	8420	9242	8420	9557
4.5	7296	6870	7710	6870	8301	7294	8301	7294	8549	8549	8549	8549	9382	8549	10106
5	7296	6930	7770	6930	8429	7404	8429	7404	8879	8879	8879	8879	9141	8879	10264
5.5	7296	7041	7881	7041	8555	7404	8555	7404	8813	8813	8813	8813	9423	8813	11315
6	7296	7041	7881	7041	8688	7484	8688	7484	8946	8946	8946	8946	9621	8946	11684
6.5	7296	7218	8058	7218	8820	7836	8820	7836	8946	8946	8946	8946	9970	8946	11684
7	8574	7218	8574	7218	8820	7836	8820	7836	8946	8946	8946	8946	9713	8946	11842
7.5	8574	7242	8574	7242	8820	7836	8820	7836	8946	8946	8946	8946	10124	8946	12026
8	8574	7422	8574	7422	9012	7848	9012	7848	9012	8946	9012	8946	9279	9012	11562
8.5	8574	7422	8574	7422	9684	7848	9684	7848	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680
9	8574	7425	8574	7425	9684	7848	9684	7848	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680
9.5	8574	7425	8574	7425	9684	7848	9684	7848	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680
10	8574	7425	8574	7425	9684	7941	9684	7941	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680
10.5	8574	7425	8574	7425	9684	7948	9684	7948	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680
11	8574	7704	8574	7704	9684	8232	9684	8232	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680
11.5	8574	7908	8748	7908	9684	8232	9684	8232	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680
12	8574	7908	8748	7908	9684	8232	9684	8232	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680
12.5	8574	7998	8838	7998	9684	8295	9684	8295	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680
13	8574	7998	8838	7998	9684	8304	9684	8304	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680
13.5	8574	7998	8838	7998	9684	8304	9684	8304	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680
14	8574	7998	8838	7998	9684	8304	9684	8304	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680
14.5	8574	7998	8838	7998	9684	8362	9684	8362	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680
15	8574	7998	8838	7998	10050	8604	10050	8604	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680
15.5	8574	7998	8838	7998	10050	8604	10050	8604	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680
16	8574	7998	8838	7998	10050	8604	10050	8604	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680
16.5	8574	7998	8838	7998	10050	8604	10050	8604	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680
17	8574	7998	8838	7998	10050	8604	10050	8604	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680
17.5	8574	8037	8877	8037	10050	8604	10050	8604	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680
18	8574	8037	8877	8037	10050	8604	10050	8604	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680
18.5	8574	8139	8979	8139	10050	8604	10050	8604	9012	8946	9012	8946	9458	9012	11680



200

134

Rank → Date Held ↓	Sepoy and equivalent	Hon'ble Naik and equivalent		Naik / Naik (TS) and equivalent		Hon'ble Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hon'ble Sub. and equivalent	Artilleur E/H (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Hon'ble Lieutenant	Hon'ble Captain	Hon'ble E/F
		Hon'ble Naik	B/TOM	Hon'ble Naik	B/TOM			Hon'ble Yodha							
PRE-1973	"A"	B/TOM	"A"	B/TOM	"A"	B/TOM	"A"	B/TOM	"A"	B/TOM	"A"	B/TOM	"A"	B/TOM	7350
POST 1.1.1973	"A"	B/TOM	"A"	B/TOM	"A"	B/TOM	"A"	B/TOM	"A"	B/TOM	"A"	B/TOM	"A"	B/TOM	7350
POST 10.10.77	"X"	Y.Z	"X"	Y.Z	"X"	Y.Z	"X"	Y.Z	"X"	Y.Z	"X"	Y.Z	"X"	Y.Z	7350
POST 1.1.2008	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	7350
0.5.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
19	8574	8139	8979	8139	10050	8804	10050	8604	10866	9231	11481	10110	11700	12675	10488
19.5	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8804	10050	8604	10866	9231	11658	10110	11700	12576	10488
20	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8804	10050	8604	10866	9354	11635	10110	12402	12576	10506
20.5	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8804	10050	8604	10866	9354	12017	10110	12402	12576	10506
21	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8804	10050	8604	10866	9354	12200	10110	12402	12576	10506
21.5	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8804	10053	8604	10866	9354	12388	10110	12402	12576	10506
22	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8804	10050	8604	10866	9354	12771	10110	12402	12576	10506
22.5	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8804	10050	8604	10866	9354	12886	10110	12402	12576	10506
23	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8804	10050	8604	11136	9354	12955	10110	12402	12632	10506
23.5	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8804	10050	8604	11136	9354	12955	10110	12402	12771	11205
24	8574	8250	9090	8250	10230	8804	10230	8849	11751	9354	13165	10110	12402	12985	11303
24.5	8574	8250	9090	8250	10230	8804	10230	8849	11751	9354	13365	10110	12402	13166	11205
25	8574	8250	9090	8250	10230	8804	10230	8849	11751	9354	13365	10110	12402	13365	11315
25.5	8574	8484	9324	8484	10230	8804	10230	8849	11751	9354	13365	10242	12402	13365	11582
26	8574	8484	9324	8484	10230	8804	10230	8849	11751	9359	13446	10540	12402	13365	11679
26.5	8574	8484	9324	8484	10230	8804	10230	8849	11751	9359	13446	10540	12402	13446	11935
27	8574	8484	9324	8484	10230	8804	10230	8849	11751	9359	13446	10540	12402	13446	11935
27.5	8574	8484	9324	8484	10230	8804	10230	8849	11751	9359	13446	10540	12402	13514	12488
28	8574	8484	9324	8484	10230	8804	10230	8849	11751	9359	13446	10540	12402	13514	12488
28.5													12402	13771	15681
29													14349	12891	15853
29.5													14721	16308	19308
30													15853	14721	16554
30.5													16098	14721	16788
31													16098	14952	16788
31.5													15371	15228	16988
32													17217	15654	19308
32.5													17217	15654	19308
33 & above													17217	15654	19308

## NOTE:

- 1) For revision of pension, the qualifying service mentioned in first column shall be taken as actual qualifying service rendered for which pension had been sanctioned.
- 2) Pension of JCO/ORs granted upgradation under ACP/MACP scheme, shall be revised with reference to the rank for which ACP/MACP had been granted.



Table No. 68

135  
201

RATE OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF OSC DRAWING THEIR  
SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Hony Nb-subedar	Nalb-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major
0.5	6240	6240	6240	6240	6240	6240	6764	7473	9720	
1	6336	6336	6336	6336	6336	6336	6865	7586	9870	
1.5	6432	6432	6432	6432	6432	6432	6971	7703	10020	
2	6594	6594	6594	6594	6594	6594	7077	7520	10176	
2.5	6594	6594	6594	6594	6594	6594	7186	7941	10330	
3	6594	6594	6594	6594	6594	6594	7295	8061	10490	
3.5	6594	6594	6594	6594	6594	6594	7408	8186	10649	
4	6756	6756	6756	6756	6756	6756	7521	8309	10814	
4.5	6756	6756	6756	6756	6756	6756	7637	8438	10978	
5	6756	6756	6756	6756	6756	6756	7752	8566	11147	
5.5	6756	6756	6756	6756	6756	6756	7872	8698	11316	
6	7278	7278	7278	7278	7278	7278	7991	8830	11492	
6.5	7278	7278	7278	7278	7278	7278	8115	8967	11666	
7	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	8237	9102	11846	
7.5	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	8364	9243	12026	
8	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	8492	9353	12212	
8.5	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	8622	9529	12396	
9	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	8753	9672	12598	
9.5	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	8898	9822	12779	
10	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	9023	9971	12977	
10.5	7464	7464	7464	7464	7509	7509	9162	10125	13174	
11	7464	7464	7464	7464	7623	7623	9302	10275	13378	
11.5	7464	7464	7464	7464	7740	7740	9446	10437	13581	
12	7464	7464	7464	7464	7858	7858	9588	10595	13791	
12.5	7644	7644	7644	7644	7979	7979	9737	10762	14000	
13	7644	7644	7644	7644	8100	8100	9885	10923	14216	
13.5	7644	7644	7644	7644	8225	8225	10037	11092	14432	
14	7644	7644	7724	7724	8350	8350	10190	11260	14655	
14.5	7644	7644	7844	7844	8480	8480	10347	11434	14877	
15	7704	7704	7962	7982	8608	8608	10504	11508	15107	
15.5	7704	7704	8127	8127	8608	8608	10504	12342	15336	
16	7704	7704	8127	8127	8608	8608	10504	12540	15336	
16.5	7704	7704	8127	8127	8608	8608	10504	12540	15336	
17	7704	7704	8304	8304	8608	8608	10504	12540	15336	
17.5	7792	7792	8304	8304	8608	8608	10504	12762	15336	
18	7792	7792	8304	8304	8608	8608	10504	12762	15336	



209

136

Q.S.	RATE OF 2ND LIFE AWARD OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION									Table No. 65
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-subedar	Nalb-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
18.5	7792	7792	8304	8304	8608	8608	10504	12762	15336	
19	7792	7792	8346	8346	8608	8608	10504	12762	15336	
19.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336	
20	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336	
20.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336	
21	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336	
21.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336	
22	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336	
22.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336	
23	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336	
23.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8748	8748	10504	12762	15336	
24	7792	7792	8352	8352	8748	8748	10504	12762	15336	
24.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8748	8748	10504	12762	15336	
25	7792	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336	
25.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336	
26	7792	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336	
26.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336	
27	7792	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336	
27.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336	
28	7792	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336	
28.5										
29								12762	15336	
29.5								12762	15336	
30								12762	15336	
30.5								12762	15336	
31									15336	
31.5									15336	
32									15336	
32.5									15336	
33 & above									15336	

## NOTE:

- 1) The qualifying service shown in first column is actual qualifying service rendered by the personnel / pensioner.  
 2) Any rank granted ACP-I will be eligible for pension of next higher rank & ACP-II will be eligible for further next higher rank of ACP-I.



137  
203

Table No. 60

RATE OF 2ND AWARD OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
0.5	5874	5874	5879	5879	5879	5879	6220	8193	8417	8587	8299	
1	5963	5963	5970	5970	5970	5970	6316	8316	8544	8619	8443	
1.5	5963	5963	6060	6060	6060	6050	6412	8445	8676	8956	9585	
2	5963	5963	6154	6154	6154	6154	6512	8573	8808	9092	9735	
2.5	6122	6122	6248	6248	6248	6248	6610	8705	8944	9232	9882	
3	6122	6122	6344	6344	6344	6344	6712	8837	9080	9372	10035	
3.5	6122	6122	6440	6440	6440	6440	6814	8974	9220	9518	10187	
4	6122	6122	6539	6539	6539	6539	6920	9110	9359	9662	10344	
4.5	6122	6122	6638	6638	6638	6638	7024	9250	9504	9819	10502	
5	6579	6579	6741	6741	6741	6741	7132	9390	9548	9959	10664	
5.5	6579	6579	6843	6843	6843	6843	7240	9536	9797	10113	10826	
6	6744	6744	6948	6948	6948	6948	7352	9681	9946	10266	10992	
6.5	6744	6744	7054	7054	7054	7054	7463	9881	10100	10425	11159	
7	6744	6744	7163	7163	7163	7163	7578	9980	10253	10583	11332	
7.5	6932	6932	7271	7271	7271	7271	7694	10134	10412	10748	11504	
8	7011	7011	7384	7384	7384	7384	7812	10298	10570	10910	11581	
8.5	7014	7014	7496	7496	7496	7496	7931	10448	10733	11079	11859	
9	7049	7049	7496	7496	7496	7496	8054	10606	10696	11247	12042	
9.5	7149	7149	7496	7496	7496	7520	8176	10770	11064	11421	12225	
10	7228	7228	7496	7496	7496	7634	8302	10934	11232	11594	12414	
10.5	7228	7228	7752	7752	7752	7752	8428	11103	11406	11772	12603	
11	7228	7228	7778	7778	7778	7868	8559	11271	11578	11951	12797	
11.5	7354	7354	7778	7778	7778	7990	8688	11445	11758	12136	12592	
12	7354	7354	7778	7778	7778	8111	8823	11619	11937	12321	13192	
12.5	7354	7354	7778	7778	7778	8237	8956	11799	12122	12512	13392	
13	7354	7354	7778	7778	7835	8362	9094	11978	12305	12701	13600	
13.5	7354	7354	7781	7781	7956	8492	8232	12162	12496	12898	13806	
14	7377	7377	7781	7781	8075	8620	9375	12347	12686	13094	14020	
14.5	7377	7377	7781	7781	8201	8753	9516	12538	12881	13296	14232	
15	7404	7404	7904	7904	8325	8885	9664	12729	13077	13498	14452	
15.5	7404	7404	7946	7946	8331	9023	9810	13664	13664	13707	14672	
16	7482	7482	7946	7946	8403	9160	9810	13664	13664	13914	14898	
16.5	7571	7571	7946	7946	8403	9440	9810	13664	13690	14129	15125	
17	7571	7571	7946	7946	8562	9440	9810	13664	13898	14344	15359	
17.5	7571	7571	7946	7946	8562	9440	9810	13664	13898	14566	15392	
18	7571	7571	8039	8039	8562	9440	9810	13664	13898	14787	15833	



204

138

Table No. 69

## RATE OF 2ND AWARD OF LIBERALIZED FAMILY PENSION UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK											
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-Subedar	Nalb-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
13.5	7571	7571	8039	8039	8832	9440	9810	13664	13898	15016	16073	
19	7571	7571	8039	8039	8832	9440	9810	13664	13898	15244	16322	
19.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	8832	9440	9810	13664	13898	15479	16570	
20	7571	7571	8200	8200	8832	9602	10206	13664	13898	15714	16827	
20.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9045	9602	10206	13664	13898	15958	17082	
21	7571	7571	8200	8200	9162	9602	10206	13664	13898	16200	17346	
21.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9402	9602	10206	13664	13898	16200	17610	
22	7571	7571	8200	8200	9402	10110	10206	13664	13898	16200	17610	
22.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	13664	13898	16200	17610	
23	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	13664	13898	16200	17610	
23.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	13839	13898	17262	18342	
24	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	13839	13898	17262	18342	
24.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	13839	13898	17658	18342	
25	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	14796	14796	17658	18342	
25.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	14796	14796	17658	18342	
26	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10410	10410	14796	14796	17658	18342	
26.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10410	10410	15192	15192	17658	18852	
27	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10410	10410	15192	15192	17658	18852	
27.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10410	10410	15192	15192	17658	18852	
28	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10410	10410	15192	15192	17658	19242	
28.5								15192	15192	17658	19242	
29								15192	15192	17658	19242	
29.5								15192	15192	17658	19686	
30								15192	15192	17658	19686	
30.5								15192	15192	17658	19686	
31									15192	17658	19686	
31.5									15192	17658	19686	
32									15192	17658	19686	
32.5									15192	17658	19686	
33 & above									15192	17658	19686	

## NOTE:

- 1) The qualifying service shown in first column is actual qualifying service rendered by the personnel / pensioner.  
 2) Any rank granted ACP-I will be eligible for pension of next higher rank & ACP-II will be eligible for further next higher rank of ACP-I.



Table No. 70

139  
205

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)													
RANKS													
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LTCOL (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
0.5	4545	5009	8832	10340	10340	10504							
1	4614	5085	8966	10500	10500	10766							
1.5	4685	5164	9105	10659	10659	10932							
2	4756	5243	9243	10824	10824	11098							
2.5	4830	5324	9386	10989	10989	11270							
3	4903	5405	9529	11159	11159	11441							
3.5	4979	5488	9677	11328	11328	11618							
4	5054	5571	9824	11504	11504	11795							
4.5	5132	5658	9975	11678	11678	11977							
5	5210	5744	10127	11859	11859	12159							
5.5	5291	5832	10284	12039	12039	12347							
6	5371	5921	10440	12225	12225	12534							
6.5	5454	6013	10602	12411	12411	12728							
7	5537	6104	10763	12603	12603	12922							
7.5	5622	6198	10929	12794	12794	13122							
8	5708	6293	11086	12992	12992	13322							
8.5	5796	6390	11257	13150	13150	13527							
9	5884	6487	11438	13354	13354	13733							
9.5	5975	6587	11615	13557	13557	13946							
10	6066	6687	11792	13807	13807	14157							
10.5	6159	6791	11974	14017	14017	14376							
11	6253	6894	12156	14234	14234	14695							
11.5	6350	7001	12344	14450	14450	14820							
12	6446	7107	12531	14673	14673	15046							
12.5	6546	7217	12725	14897	14897	15279							
13	6645	7326	12918	15127	15127	15511							
13.5	6748	7440	12918	15357	15357	15751							
14	6851	7553	12918	15594	15594	15990							
14.5	6957	7670	12918	15831	15831	16238							
15	7062	7786	12918	15831	15831	16485							
15.5	7172	7907	12918	15831	15831	16740							
16	7281	8027	12918	15831	15831	16994							
16.5	7394	8151	12918	15831	15831	17257							
17	7506	8274	12918	15831	15831	17519							
17.5	7622	8402	12918	15831	16470	17790							



206

Table No. 70

140

**RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)**

Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL(TS)	COL	RANKS						
							BRIG	MAJ GEN	Lt GEN	Lt GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
18	7737	8530	12918	15831	16721	18061							
18.5	7737	8652	12918	15831	16979	18340							
19	7737	8793	12918	15831	17237	18610							
19.5	7793	8930	12918	15831	17504	18907							
20	7871	9065	12918	18783	18783	19194	19194	19194	19194	19194			
20.5	7892	9206	13698	18783	18783	19778	19778	19778	19778	19778			
21	8114	9345	13698	18783	19028	19392	19992	19992	19992	19992			
21.5	8235	9345	13698	18783	19028	19952	19992	19992	19992	19992			
22	8364	9345	14289	19457	19457	19992	19992	19992	19992	19992			
22.5	8454	9345	14289	19457	19457	20211	20211	20211	20211	20211			
23	8623	9345	14289	19457	19457	20211	20211	20211	20211	20211			
23.5	8756	9567	14289	19457	19469	20211	20211	20211	20211	20211			
24	9889	9567	14289	19457	19770	20214	20214	20214	20214	20214			
24.5	9027	9567	14289	19457	20071	20262	20262	20262	20262	20262			
25	9164	9567	14289	19457	20381	20433	20433	20433	20433	20433			
25.5	9164	9567	14289	19665	20691	20691	20691	20691	20691	20691			
26	9164	9567	14289	19688	20691	20691	20691	20691	20691	20691			
26.5	9164	9567	14289	19688	20691	20691	20880	20880	20880	20880			
27	9202	9721	14289	19935	20591	20691	21187	21197	21197	21197			
27.5	9493	9721	14289	19935	20901	20901	21525	21525	21525	21525			
28	9654	10206	14289	19935	20501	20501	21852	21852	21852	21852			
28.5	9654	10206	14289	19935	21138	21138	21852	21852	21852	21852			
29	9654	10206	14289	19935	21138	21138	21855	21855	21855	21855			
29.5	9654	10206	14289	19935	21141	21141	21855	21855	21855	21855			
30	9654	10206	14289	20351	21678	21678	21855	21855	21855	21855			
30.5	9654	10206	14289	20351	21678	21678	22365	22365	22365	22365			
31	9654	10206	14289	20355	21678	21678	22368	22368	22368	22368			
31.5	9654	10206	14289	20582	21678	21678	22368	22368	22368	22368			
32	9654	10206	14289	20582	21678	21678	22368	22368	22368	22368			
32.5	9654	10206	14289	20859	21678	21678	22368	22368	22368	22368			
33 & above	9696	10206	14289	20859	21678	21678	22542	23258	23700	24000	24000	24000	27000

Note -

1: Rates of disability element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

2: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service element of disability/liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.



Table No. 71

**RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS  
OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE**

RANKS											
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+1)	DGAFMS
0.5	4545	5009	5009	13763	13763	13763					
1	4614	5085	5085	13975	13976	13976					
1.5	4685	5164	5164	14168	14188	14188					
2	4756	5243	5243	14408	14408	14408					
2.5	4830	5324	5324	14627	14627	14627					
3	4903	5405	5405	14853	14853	14853					
3.5	4979	5488	5488	15078	15078	15078					
4	5054	5571	5571	15312	15312	15312					
4.5	5132	5658	5658	15545	15545	15545					
5	5210	5744	5744	15785	15785	15785					
5.5	5291	5832	5832	16025	16025	16025					
6	5371	5921	5921	16273	16273	16273					
6.5	5454	6013	6013	16520	16520	16520					
7	5537	6104	6104	16776	16776	16776					
7.5	5622	6198	6198	17031	17031	17031					
8	5708	6293	6293	17294	17294	17294					
8.5	5796	6390	6390	17557	17557	17557					
9	5884	6487	6487	17828	17828	17828					
9.5	5975	6587	6587	18099	18099	18099					
10	6066	6687	6687	18379	18379	18379					
10.5	6159	6791	6791	18659	18659	18659					
11	6253	6894	6894	18947	18947	18947					
11.5	6350	7001	7001	19235	19235	19235					
12	6446	7107	7107	19533	19533	19533					
12.5	6546	7217	7217	19830	19830	19830					
13	6645	7326	7326	20136	20136	20136					
13.5	6748	7440	7440	20443	20443	20443					
14	6851	7553	7553	20759	20759	20759					
14.5	6957	7670	7670	21075	21075	21075					
15	7062	7785	7785	21401	21401	21401					
15.5	7172	7907	7907	21726	21726	21726					
16	7281	8027	8027	22062	22062	22062					
16.5	7394	8151	8151	22398	22398	22398					
17	7506	8274	8274	22744	22744	22744					
17.5	7622	8402	8402	23090	23090	23090					



142

208

Table No. 71

**RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS  
OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE**

RANKS											
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	OGAFMS
18	7737	8530	8530	23447	23447	23447					
18.5	7737	8562	8662	23804	23804	23804					
19	7737	8793	8793	24172	24172	24172					
19.5	7753	8930	8930	24540	24540	24540					
20	7871	9055	9055	24919	24919	24919	24919	24919	24919	24919	
20.5	7952	9206	9206	25298	25298	25298	25298	25298	25298	25298	
21	8114	9345	9345	25298	25298	25298	25298	25298	25298	25298	
21.5	8239	9345	9345	25298	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
22	8364	9345	9345	25298	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
22.5	8494	9345	9345	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
23	8623	9345	9345	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
23.5	8756	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
24	8886	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
24.5	9027	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
25	9164	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
25.5	9164	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
26	9164	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
26.5	9164	9567	9567	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
27	9202	9721	9721	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
27.5	9493	9721	9721	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
28	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
28.5	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
29	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
29.5	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
30	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
30.5	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
31	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
31.5	9654	10206	10205	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
32	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
32.5	9654	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	
33 & above	9696	10206	10206	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	25500	

- Note -
- 1: Rates of disability element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced pro rata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
  - 2: These rates shall be paid in addition to Refining Pension/Service element of disability/ liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.
  - 3: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG+) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.



Table No. 72

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	1LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
0.5	4344	4650	4650	4650	8341	8341	
1	4410	4722	4722	4722	8470	8470	
1.5	4478	4793	4793	4793	8558	8598	
2	4546	4868	4868	4868	8732	8732	
2.5	4616	4941	4941	4941	8854	8864	
3	4686	5018	5018	5018	9031	9001	
3.5	4759	5094	5094	5094	9138	9138	
4	4831	5172	5172	5172	9279	9279	
4.5	4905	5251	5251	5251	9423	9420	
5	4980	5332	5332	5332	9566	9566	
5.5	5057	5413	5413	5413	9711	9711	
6	5133	5495	5495	5495	9861	9861	
6.5	5213	5580	5580	5580	10011	10011	
7	5292	5666	5666	5666	10166	10166	
7.5	5373	5752	5752	5752	10320	10320	
8	5455	5841	5841	5841	10479	10479	
8.5	5540	5930	5930	5930	10638	10638	
9	5624	6021	6021	6021	10803	10803	
9.5	5711	6113	6113	6113	10967	10967	
10	5797	6207	6207	6207	11137	11137	
10.5	5886	6302	6302	6302	11306	11306	
11	5976	6399	6399	6399	11481	11481	
11.5	6068	6495	6495	6495	11655	11655	
12	6161	6595	6595	6595	11835	11835	
12.5	6256	6696	6696	6696	12015	12015	
13	6351	6800	6800	6800	12201	12201	
13.5	6449	6903	6903	6903	12387	12387	
14	6547	7010	7010	7010	12578	12578	
14.5	6648	7116	7116	7116	12770	12770	
15	6749	7226	7226	7226	12967	12967	
15.5	6854	7336	7336	7336	13154	13154	
16	6957	7449	7449	7449	13368	13368	
16.5	7065	7563	7563	7563	13571	13571	
17	7172	7680	7680	7680	13781	13781	
17.5	7283	7796	7796	7796	13991	13991	



210

144

Table No. 72

**RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR  
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY**

Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	RANKS			
				LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
18	7394	7917	7917	7917	14207	14207	
18.5	7508	8037	8037	8037	14423	14423	
19	7622	8161	8161	8161	14645	14645	
19.5	7740	8285	8285	8285	14869	14869	
20	7857	8414	8414	8414	15093	15093	
21	8100	8541	8541	8541	15329	15329	
21.5	8100	8673	8673	8673	15566	15566	
22	8100	8805	8805	8805	15803	15803	
22.5	8100	8805	8805	8805	16047	16047	
23	8631	9171	9171	9171	16291	16291	
23.5	8631	9171	9171	9171	16543	16543	
24	8829	9171	9171	9171	16794	16794	
24.5	8829	9171	9171	9171	17054	17054	
25	8829	9171	9171	9171	17313	17313	
25.5	8829	9171	9171	9171	17581	17581	
26	8829	9426	9426	9426	17849	17849	
26.5	8829	9426	9426	9426	18125	18125	
27	8829	9426	9426	9426	18401	18401	
27.5	8829	9426	9426	9426	18685	18685	
28	8829	9621	9621	9621	18969	18969	
28.5	8829	9621	9621	9621	19263	19263	
29	8829	9843	9843	9843	19556	19556	
29.5	8829	9843	9843	9843	19858	19858	
30	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	
30.5	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	
31	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	
31.5	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	
32	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	
32.5	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	
33 & above	8829	9843	9843	9843	20160	20160	

Note -

- 1: Rates of disability element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced pro rata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO,  
 2: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service element of disability/Liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.



145

211

Table No. 73

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER GROP SCHEME FOR  
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

RANKS							
O.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
0.5				6624	6624		
1				6725	6725		
1.5				6828	6828		
2				6932	6932		
2.5				7040	7040		
3				7146	7146		
3.5				7257	7257		
4				7367	7367		
4.5				7481	7481		
5				7595	7595		
5.5				7712	7712		
6				7829	7829		
6.5				7950	7950		
7				8071	8071		
7.5				8196	8196		
8				8321	8321		
8.5				8449	8449		
9				8577	8577		
9.5				8710	8710		
10				8843	8843		
10.5				8979	8979		
11				9116	9116		
11.5				9257	9257		
12				9397	9397		
12.5				9542	9542		
13				9687	9687		
13.5				9837	9837		
14				9987	9987		
14.5				10141	10141		
15				10295	10295		
15.5				10454	10454		
16				10613	10613		
16.5				10778	10778		
17				10941	10941		
17.5				11111	11111		
18				11279	11279		



212

142

Table No. 73

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR  
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	RANKS			
				LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
18.5				11454	11454		
19				11628	11628		
19.5				11808	11808		
20				11987	11987		
20.5				12173	12173	12671	
21				12357	12357	12867	
21.5				12557	12557	13063	
22				12408	12408	13265	
22.5				12744	12744	13467	
23				12744	12744	13675	
23.5				12801	12801	13883	
24				12861	12861	14098	
24.5				13033	13083	14312	
25				13033	13083	14534	
25.5				13083	13083	14754	
26				13302	13302	14982	
26.5				13530	13530	15210	
27				13530	13530	15446	
27.5				13530	13530	15680	
28				13530	13530	15923	
28.5				13530	13568	16165	
29				13530	13776	16415	
29.5				13530	13988	16665	
30				13887	14204	16922	
30.5				13887	14420	17180	
31				13887	14643	17445	
31.5				13887	14865	17711	
32				13887	15095	17984	
32.5				13887	15325	18258	
33 & above				13887	15562	18540	
				13887	15798	18822	

Note -

- 1: Rates of disability element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced pro rata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
- 2: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service element of disability/liberated disability pension, wherever sanctioned.
- 3: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing rate of pension for these ranks shall continue.



Table No. 74

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC  
OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

RANKS				
O.S.	2nd LT/1T.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
0.5	7756	7756	8785	8785
1	7874	7874	8918	8918
1.5	7995	7995	9056	9056
2	8117	8117	9194	9194
2.5	8242	8242	9336	9336
3	8367	8367	9477	9477
3.5	8497	8497	9624	9624
4	8626	8626	9770	9770
4.5	8759	8759	9921	9921
5	8892	8892	10072	10072
5.5	8892	8892	10228	10228
6	8892	8892	10383	10383
6.5	8892	8892	10544	10544
7	8892	8892	10704	10704
7.5	8892	8892	10870	10870
8	8892	8892	11035	11035
8.5	8892	8892	11205	11205
9	8892	8892	11376	11376
9.5	8892	8892	11552	11552
10	8892	8892	11727	11727
10.5	8892	8892	11727	11727
11	8892	8892	11727	11727
11.5	8892	8892	11727	11727
12	8892	8892	11727	11727
12.5	8892	8892	12093	12093
13	8892	8892	12093	12093
13.5	8892	8892	12093	12093
14	9105	9105	12093	12093
14.5	9105	9105	15831	15831
15	9105	9105	15831	15831
15.5	9105	9105	15831	15831
16	9105	9105	15831	15831
16.5	9105	9105	15831	15831
17	9105	9105	15831	15831
17.5	9105	9105	15831	15831



214

14

Table No. 24

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR FC/SSC  
OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

RANKS				
O.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18	9105	9105	15831	15831
18.5	9105	9205	15831	15831
19	9105	9105	15831	15831
19.5	9105	9105	15831	15831
20	9105	9105	15831	15831
20.5	9105	9105	15831	15831
21	9105	9205	15831	15831
21.5	9105	9345	15831	15831
22	9105	9345	15831	15831
22.5	9105	9345	15831	15831
23	9105	9345	15831	15831
23.5	9105	9345	15831	15831
24	9105	9567	15831	15831
24.5	9105	9567	15831	15831
25	9164	9567	15831	15831
25.5	9164	9567	15831	15831
26	9164	9567	15831	15831
26.5	9164	9567	15831	15831
27	9202	9721	15831	15831
27.5	9493	9721	15831	15831
28	9654	10206	15831	15831
28.5	9654	10206	15831	15831
29	9654	10206	15831	15831
29.5	9654	10206	15831	15831
30	9654	10206	15831	15831
30.5	9654	10206	15831	15831
31	9654	10206	15831	15831
31.5	9654	10206	15831	15831
32	9654	10206	15831	15831
32.5	9654	10206	15831	15831
33 & above	9696	10206	15831	15831

- Note -
- 1: Rates of disability element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced pro rata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
- 2: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service element of disability/liberalized disability pension, wherever sanctioned.



149

215

Table No. 75

RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER GROP SCHEME FOR  
EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LIEUT
0.5	4545	5009	11198	13473
1	4614	5085	11389	13678
1.5	4685	5164	11544	13890
2	4756	5243	11720	14101
2.5	4830	5324	11901	14319
3	4903	5405	12082	14537
3.5	4979	5488	12269	14762
4	5054	5571	12455	14986
4.5	5132	5658	12648	15218
5	5210	5744	12840	15449
5.5	5291	5832	12840	15688
6	5371	5921	12840	15927
6.5	5454	6013	12840	16173
7	5537	6104	13431	16419
7.5	5622	6198	13431	16673
8	5708	6293	13431	16926
8.5	5798	6390	13431	17188
9	5884	6487	13431	17450
9.5	5975	6587	13431	17720
10	6066	6687	13431	17989
10.5	6159	6791	13431	18267
11	6253	6884	13431	18545
11.5	6350	7001	13431	18832
12	6446	7107	13431	19118
12.5	6546	7217	13431	19414
13	6645	7326	13431	19709
13.5	6748	7443	13431	20014
14	6851	7553	13431	20318
14.5	6957	7670	13431	20318
15	7062	7785	13431	20318
15.5	7172	7907	13431	20318
16	7281	8027	13431	20318
16.5	7394	8151	13431	20318
17	7506	8274	13431	20318
17.5	7622	8402	13431	20318



216

150

Table No. 75

**RATES OF DISABILITY/LIBERALISED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR  
EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE**

RANKS				
C.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
18	7737	8530	13431	20318
18.5	7737	8662	13431	20318
19	7737	8793	13431	20318
19.5	7753	8930	13431	20318
20	7871	9065	13431	20318
20.5	7992	9206	13431	20318
21	8114	9345	13431	20318
21.5	8239	9345	13431	20318
22	8364	9345	13431	20318
22.5	8494	9345	13431	20318
23	8623	9345	13431	20318
23.5	8756	9345	13431	20318
24	8889	9567	13431	20318
24.5	9027	9567	13431	20318
25	9164	9567	13431	20318
25.5	9164	9567	13431	20318
26	9164	9567	13431	20318
26.5	9164	9567	13431	20318
27	9202	9721	13431	20318
27.5	9493	9721	13431	20318
28	9654	10206	13431	20318
28.5	9654	10206	13431	20318
29	9654	10206	13431	20318
29.5	9654	10206	13431	20318
30	9654	10206	13431	20318
30.5	9654	10206	13431	20318
31	9654	10206	13431	20318
31.5	9654	10206	13431	20318
32	9654	10206	13431	20318
32.5	9654	10206	13431	20318
33 & above	9695	10206	13431	20318

- Note -
- 1: Rates of disability element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced pro rata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
  - 2: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service element of disability/liberalized disability pension, whenever sanctioned.



157

RATE OF DISABILITY / LIBERALIZED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONERS  
 OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

RATE OF DISABILITY / LIBERALIZED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE														Table No. 7a										
Rank → Group Month ↓	Sepoy and equivalent		Hony Naik and equivalent		Naik & Naik (TS) and equivalents		Hony Havildar and equivalent		Havildar and equivalent		Hony Naib Sub. and equivalent		Artificer N.I. (Navy only)		Naib Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	Hony Major	
	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO G				
PRE-1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO G				
POST 1.1.1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO G				
POST 10.1987	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	X	"X"	X				
POST 1.1.2005	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	Z	Z				
0.5	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
0.5	3510	3510	3512	3510	3675	3510	3675	3510	3785	3785	3785	3785	3785	3785	4047	3785	4218	4218	4545	4388	4545	5008	3510	
1	3510	3510	3558	3510	3732	3510	3732	3510	3843	3843	3843	3843	3843	3843	4109	3843	4283	4283	4614	4432	4614	5025	3510	
1.5	3510	3510	3558	3510	3789	3510	3789	3510	3902	3902	3902	3902	3902	3902	4172	3902	4349	4349	4685	4500	4685	5164	3510	
2	3648	3510	3653	3510	3648	3510	3648	3510	3862	3902	3902	3902	3902	3902	4235	3902	4415	4415	4755	4589	4755	5243	3510	
2.5	3648	3510	3692	3510	3606	3510	3606	3510	4023	4023	4023	4023	4023	4023	4301	4023	4683	4683	4830	4640	4830	5324	3510	
3	3648	3510	3732	3510	3966	3510	3966	3510	4084	4084	4084	4084	4084	4084	4366	4084	4551	4551	4903	4710	4903	5405	3510	
3.5	3648	3510	3798	3510	4026	3510	3658	4026	4147	4147	4147	4147	4147	4147	4434	4147	4621	4621	4979	4782	4979	5486	3510	
4	3648	3510	3828	3510	4069	3591	4069	3591	4210	4210	4210	4210	4210	4210	4501	4210	4691	4691	5054	4856	5054	5571	3510	
4.5	3648	3510	3855	3510	4151	3847	4151	3847	4275	4275	4275	4275	4275	4275	4571	4275	4764	4764	5132	4930	5132	5585	3510	
5	3648	3510	3885	3510	4215	3702	4215	3702	4340	4340	4340	4340	4340	4340	4640	4340	4836	4836	5210	5005	5210	5744	3510	
5.5	3648	3521	3941	3521	4278	3702	4278	3702	4407	4407	4407	4407	4407	4407	4712	4407	4911	4911	5291	5082	5291	5832	3510	
6	3648	3521	3941	3521	4344	3732	4344	3732	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4783	4473	4985	4985	5371	5169	5371	5921	3510	
6.5	3648	3609	4029	3809	4410	3918	4410	3918	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4857	4473	5062	5062	5454	5239	5454	6013	3510	
7	4287	3609	4287	3609	4410	3918	4410	3918	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4857	4473	5139	5139	5537	5318	5537	6104	3510	
7.5	4287	3621	4287	3621	4410	3918	4410	3918	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	4473	5007	4473	5218	5218	5622	5400	5622	6196	3510	
8	4287	3711	4287	3711	4508	3924	4505	3924	4506	4506	4506	4506	4506	4506	4729	5083	4473	5297	5297	5708	5483	5708	6293	3510
8.5	4287	3711	4287	3711	4842	3824	4842	3824	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5162	4842	5379	5379	5798	5587	5798	6390	3510	
9	4287	3713	4287	3713	4842	3924	4842	3924	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4875	5240	4473	5461	5461	5884	5652	5884	6487	3510
9.5	4287	3713	4287	3713	4842	3971	4842	3971	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4950	5221	4473	5546	5546	5975	5739	5975	6587	3510
10	4287	3713	4287	3713	4842	3984	4842	3984	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5025	5402	4505	5630	5630	6066	5826	6066	6587	3510
10.5	4287	3713	4287	3713	4842	3984	4842	3984	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5103	5485	4574	5717	5717	6159	5916	6159	6791	3510
11	4287	3852	4287	3852	4842	4116	4842	4116	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5180	5668	4944	5804	5804	6253	6006	6253	6894	3510
11.5	4287	3954	4374	3954	4842	4116	4842	4116	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5261	5655	4716	5894	5894	6350	6099	6350	7001	3510
12	4287	3954	4374	3954	4842	4116	4842	4116	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5340	5741	4787	5983	5983	6445	6192	6445	7107	3510
12.5	4287	3999	4419	3999	4842	4148	4842	4148	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5423	5829	4851	6075	6075	6546	6288	6546	7217	3510
13	4287	3999	4419	3999	4842	4152	4842	4152	4882	4882	4882	4882	4882	4882	5506	5918	4935	6168	6168	6646	6383	6646	7326	3510
13.5	4287	3999	4419	3999	4842	4152	4842	4152	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5591	6009	6011	6263	6263	6748	6432	6748	7440	3510
14	4287	3999	4419	3999	4842	4152	4842	4152	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	4842	5675	6100	5887	6358	6358	6851	7553	7553	8310	3510
14.5	4287	3999	4419	3999	4842	4281	4842	4281	5073	4526	5073	4526	5073	5073	5763	6184	5166	6456	6456	6957	7670	7670	8510	3510
15	4287	3999	4419	3999	5025	4302	5025	4302	5151	4530	5151	4530	5151	5151	5850	6288	5244	6554	6554	7062	6783	7062	7766	3510
15.5	4287	3999	4419	3999	5025	4302	5025	4302	5229	4559	5229	4559	5229	5229	5850	6288	5244	6554	6554	7172	6888	7172	7907	3510
16	4287	3999	4419	3999	5025	4302	5025	4302	5257	4559	5257	4559	5257	5257	5850	6288	5244	6554	6554	7281	6993	7281	8027	3510
16.5	4287	3999	4419	3999	5025	4302	5025	4302	5257	4559	5257	4559	5257	5257	5850	6288	5244	6554	6554	7281	6993	7281	8027	3510
17	4287	3999	4419	3999	5025	4302	5025	4302	5355	4559	5355	4559	5355	5355	5850	6288	5244	6554	6554	7394	7101	7394	8151	3510
17.5	4287	4019	4439	4019	5025	4302	5025	4302	5355	4559	5355	4559	5355	5355	5850	6288	5244	6554	6554	7506	7208	7506	8274	3510
18	4287	4019	4439	4019	5025	4302	5025	4302	5355	4559	5355	4559	5355	5355	5850	6288	5244	6554	6554	7622	7320	7622	8402	3676
18.5	4287	4070	4490	4070	5025	4302	5025	4302	5355	4559	5355	4559	5355	5355	5850	6288	5244	6554	6554	7737	7431	7737	8530	3676



28

152

RATE OF DISABILITY / LIBERALIZED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED  
OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE

Table No. 78

Rank → Group Head ↓	Sergeant and equivalent		Hony Warrant and equivalent		Hony Warrant (TS) and equivalent		Hony Warrant and equivalent		Hony Warrant Sub. and equivalent		Artillery Sub. (Hony only)		Hony Subedar and equivalent		Subedar and equivalent		Subedar Major and equivalent		Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	NGo[E]		
	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
PRE-1973	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
POST 1.1.1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H			
Post 10.10.97	"X"	Y.Z	"X"	Y.Z	"X"	Y.Z	"X"	Y.Z	"X"	Y.Z	"X"	Y.Z	"X"	Y.Z	"X"	Y.Z	"X"	Y.Z	"X"	Y.Z			
Post 1.1.2000	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y			
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
19	4287	4070	4490	4070	5025	4302	5025	4302	5433	4616	5741	5055	5850	6288	5244	6969	6890	7737	7431	7737	8793	3675	
19.5	4287	4125	4545	4125	5025	4302	5025	4302	5433	4616	5829	5055	5850	6288	5244	6969	6890	7737	7431	7737	8930	3675	
20	4287	4125	4545	4125	5025	4302	5025	4302	5433	4677	5918	5055	6201	6288	5253	6559	6890	7737	7431	7871	9065	3675	
20.5	4287	4125	4545	4125	5025	4302	5025	4302	5433	4677	6009	5055	6201	6288	5253	6869	6890	7737	7431	7992	9208	3675	
21	4287	4125	4545	4125	5025	4302	5025	4302	5433	4677	6100	5055	6201	6288	5312	6969	6890	7776	7431	8114	9345	3675	
21.5	4287	4125	4545	4125	5025	4302	5025	4302	5433	4677	6194	5055	6201	6288	5361	6969	6890	7776	7431	8239	9345	3675	
22	4287	4125	4545	4125	5025	4302	5025	4302	5433	4677	6288	5055	6201	6316	5403	6969	6890	7776	7431	8354	9345	3675	
22.5	4287	4125	4545	4125	5025	4302	5025	4302	5563	4677	6386	5055	6201	6386	5603	6969	6890	7776	7431	8494	9345	3675	
23	4287	4125	4545	4125	5025	4302	5025	4302	5568	4677	6483	5055	6201	6483	5603	6969	6890	7776	7431	8494	9345	3675	
23.5	4287	4125	4545	4125	5025	4302	5025	4302	5576	4677	6583	5055	6201	6583	5603	6969	6890	7776	7431	8523	9345	3675	
24	4287	4125	4545	4125	5115	4302	5115	4302	5425	5376	6685	6883	5055	6201	6583	6969	6890	7776	7539	8756	9567	3675	
24.5	4287	4125	4545	4125	5115	4302	5115	4302	5425	5376	6685	6883	6201	6583	6658	6969	6890	7776	7539	8899	9567	3675	
25	4287	4125	4545	4125	5115	4302	5115	4425	5376	6685	6683	5121	6201	6683	5791	7030	6890	7776	7539	9027	9567	3675	
25.5	4287	4242	4662	4242	5115	4302	5115	4425	5376	6685	6683	5163	6201	6683	5840	7692	6890	7641	7539	9154	9567	3675	
26	4287	4242	4662	4242	5115	4302	5115	4425	5376	6723	5270	6201	6723	5958	7692	6880	7841	7539	9154	9567	3675		
26.5	4287	4242	4662	4242	5115	4302	5115	4425	5376	6797	6723	5270	6201	6723	6243	7692	6880	7841	7539	9154	9567	3675	
27	4287	4242	4662	4242	5115	4302	5115	4425	5376	6797	6723	5270	6201	6757	6249	7692	6886	7841	7539	9164	9567	3675	
27.5	4287	4242	4662	4242	5115	4302	5115	4425	5376	6797	6723	5270	6201	6757	6243	7851	7116	8135	7539	9202	9721	3675	
28	4287	4242	4662	4242	5115	4302	5115	4425	5376	6797	6723	5270	6201	6757	6347	7851	7116	8135	7855	9493	9721	3675	
28.5																	7929	7381	8154	7855	9654	10206	3675
29																	7929	7381	8277	7855	9654	10206	3675
29.5																	8049	7361	8394	7827	9654	10206	3675
30																	8049	7476	8394	7827	9654	10206	3675
30.5																	8186	7614	8494	7827	9654	10206	3675
31																	8609	7827	9654	10206	3675		
31.5																	8609	7827	9654	10206	3675		
32																	8609	7827	9654	10206	3675		
32.5																	8609	7327	9654	10206	3675		
33 & above																	8609	7327	9654	10206	3675		

NOTE: (1) The rates given in above Table are for 100% disability element, for lesser percentage of disability notified in the PPD (held w.r.t the PWDs), the disability element shown in the table will be reduced accordingly.



219

Table No. 27

RATE OF DISABILITY / LIBERALIZED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC  
DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK								
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-subedar	Naib-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0.5	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3737	4860
1	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3793	4935
1.5	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3852	5010
2	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3539	3910	5088
2.5	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3593	3971	5165
3	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3848	4031	5245
3.5	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3704	4083	5325
4	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3761	4155	5407
4.5	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3819	4219	5489
5	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3876	4283	5574
5.5	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3936	4349	5658
6	3639	3639	3639	3639	3639	3639	3996	4415	5748
6.5	3639	3639	3639	3639	3639	3639	4058	4484	5833
7	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4119	4551	5923
7.5	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4182	4622	6013
8	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4246	4692	6106
8.5	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4311	4764	6198
9	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4377	4836	6294
9.5	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4445	4911	6380
10	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	3732	4512	4986	6489
10.5	3732	3732	3732	3732	3755	3755	4581	5063	6587
11	3732	3732	3732	3732	3812	3812	4651	5139	6689
11.5	3732	3732	3732	3732	3870	3870	4723	5219	6791
12	3732	3732	3732	3732	3929	3929	4794	5298	6896
12.5	3822	3822	3822	3822	3990	3990	4869	5380	7000
13	3822	3822	3822	3822	4050	4050	4943	5462	7108
13.5	3822	3822	3822	3822	4113	4113	5019	5546	7216
14	3822	3822	3862	3862	4175	4175	5095	5630	7328
14.5	3822	3822	3922	3922	4240	4240	5174	5717	7439
15	3852	3852	3981	3981	4304	4304	5252	5804	7554
15.5	3852	3852	4064	4064	4304	4304	5252	5871	7688
16	3852	3852	4064	4064	4304	4304	5252	6270	7668
16.5	3852	3852	4064	4064	4304	4304	5252	6270	7668
17	3852	3852	4152	4152	4304	4304	5252	6270	7668
17.5	3896	3896	4152	4152	4304	4304	5252	6381	7668
18	3896	3896	4152	4152	4304	4304	5252	6381	7668



22

154

Table No. 17

Q.S.	RANK								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
18.5	3896	3896	4152	4152	4304	4304	5252	6381	7668
19	3896	3896	4173	4173	4304	4304	5252	6381	7668
19.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
20	3896	3896	4176	4176	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
20.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
21	3896	3896	4176	4176	4360	4360	5252	6381	7668
21.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4360	4360	5252	6381	7668
22	3896	3896	4176	4176	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
22.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
23	3896	3896	4176	4176	4350	4350	5252	6381	7668
23.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4374	4374	5252	6381	7668
24	3896	3896	4176	4176	4374	4374	5252	6281	7668
24.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
25	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
25.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
26	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
26.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
27	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
27.5	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
28	3896	3896	4176	4176	4416	4416	5252	6381	7668
28.5								6381	7668
29								6381	7668
29.5								6381	7668
30								6381	7668
30.5								6381	7668
31									7668
31.5									7668
32									7668
32.5									7668
33 & above									7668

## NOTE:

- 1) The rates given in above table are for 100% disability element, for lesser percentage of disability notified in the PPO (held with the PDAs), the disability element shown in this table will be reduced accordingly.



Table No. 78

221

RATE OF DISABILITY / LIBERALIZED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY											
RANK											
Q.S.	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-Subedar	Naib-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
0.5	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	4097	4209	4344	4650
1	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	4158	4272	4410	4722
1.5	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	4223	4338	4478	4733
2	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	4287	4404	4546	4868
2.5	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	4353	4472	4616	4941
3	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	4419	4540	4685	5018
3.5	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	4487	4610	4759	5094
4	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	4555	4680	4831	5172
4.5	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3512	4625	4752	4905	5251
5	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3566	4695	4824	4980	5332
5.5	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3620	4768	4899	5057	5413
6	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3510	3676	4841	4973	5133	5496
6.5	3510	3510	3527	3527	3527	3527	3702	4916	5050	5213	5580
7	3510	3510	3582	3582	3582	3582	3789	4990	5127	5292	5669
7.5	3510	3510	3636	3636	3636	3636	3847	5067	5206	5373	5752
8	3510	3510	3692	3692	3692	3692	3906	5144	5285	5455	5841
8.5	3510	3510	3748	3748	3748	3748	3956	5224	5367	5540	5930
9	3525	3525	3748	3748	3748	3748	4027	5303	5448	5624	6021
9.5	3575	3575	3748	3748	3748	3760	4068	5385	5532	5711	6113
10	3614	3614	3748	3748	3748	3817	4151	5457	5616	5797	6207
10.5	3614	3614	3576	3876	3876	3876	4214	5552	5703	5826	6392
11	3614	3614	3889	3889	3889	3935	4280	5636	5790	5976	6399
11.5	3677	3677	3889	3889	3889	3995	4344	5723	5879	6068	6406
12	3677	3677	3889	3889	3889	4056	4412	5810	5969	6161	6596
12.5	3677	3677	3889	3889	3889	4119	4478	5900	6051	6256	6695
13	3677	3677	3889	3889	3918	4181	4547	5989	6153	6351	6800
13.5	3677	3677	3891	3891	3978	4245	4616	6081	6248	6449	6603
14	3689	3689	3891	3891	4035	4310	4888	6174	6343	6547	7010
14.5	3689	3689	3891	3891	4101	4377	4758	5269	6441	6648	7116
15	3702	3702	3952	3952	4163	4443	4832	5365	6539	6749	7226
15.5	3702	3702	3973	3973	4168	4512	4905	6832	6832	6854	7336
16	3741	3741	3973	3973	4202	4590	4905	5832	6832	6957	7449
16.5	3786	3786	3973	3973	4202	4720	4905	6832	6845	7065	7603
17	3786	3786	3973	3973	4281	4720	4905	6832	6949	7172	7680
17.5	3786	3786	4020	4020	4281	4720	4905	6832	6949	7283	7798
18	3786	3786	4020	4020	4281	4720	4905	6832	6949	7394	7917



222  
156

**RATE OF DISABILITY / LIBERALIZED DISABILITY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY**

Table No. 70

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-Subedar	Nalb-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
18.5	3786	3785	4020	4020	4416	4720	4905	6832	6949	7508	8037
19	3786	3786	4020	4020	4416	4720	4905	6832	6949	7622	8151
19.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4416	4720	4905	6832	6949	7740	8285
20	3786	3786	4100	4100	4416	4720	4905	6832	6949	7857	8414
20.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4416	4801	5103	6832	6949	7979	8541
21	3786	3786	4100	4100	4524	4801	5103	6832	6949	8100	8673
21.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4581	4801	5103	6832	6949	8100	8805
22	3786	3786	4100	4100	4701	4801	5103	6832	6949	8100	8805
22.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4701	5055	5103	6920	6949	8631	9171
23	3786	3786	4100	4100	4775	5055	5103	6920	6949	8829	9171
23.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4775	5055	5103	7398	7398	8829	9171
24	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5055	5103	7398	7398	8829	9171
24.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5055	5103	7398	7398	8829	9171
25	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5055	5103	7398	7398	8829	9171
25.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5055	5103	7398	7398	8829	9171
26	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5055	5103	7398	7398	8829	9171
26.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5205	5205	7398	7398	8829	9171
27	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5205	5205	7596	7596	8829	9426
27.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5205	5205	7596	7596	8829	9426
28	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5205	5205	7596	7596	8829	9426
28.5	3786	3786	4100	4100	4776	5205	5205	7596	7596	8829	9521
29								7596	7596	8829	9521
29.5								7596	7596	8829	9521
30								7596	7596	8829	9843
30.5								7596	7596	8829	9843
31								7596	7596	8829	9843
31.5								7596	7596	8829	9843
32								7596	7596	8829	9843
32.5								7596	7596	8829	9843
33 & above								7596	7596	8829	9843

NOTE:

1) The rates given in above table are for 100% disability element, for lesser percentage of disability notified in the FPO (held with the PDAs), the disability element shown in this table will be reduced accordingly.



157

223

Table No. 79

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

RANKS													
O.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL(TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
0.5	9080	10018	17663	20680	20680	21208							
1	9227	10170	17932	20999	20999	21531							
1.5	9370	10328	18209	21318	21318	21863							
2	9512	10485	18486	21548	21648	22196							
2.5	9659	10647	18772	21977	21977	22539							
3	9806	10809	19058	22317	22317	22857							
3.5	9957	10976	19353	22655	22656	23296							
4	10108	11142	19647	23007	23007	23539							
4.5	10264	11315	19950	23356	23356	23954							
5	10420	11487	20254	23717	23717	24327							
5.5	10581	11664	20557	24077	24077	24693							
6	10742	11842	20880	24449	24449	25068							
6.5	10907	12026	21208	24821	24821	25456							
7	11073	12208	21526	25205	25205	25844							
7.5	11244	12396	21858	25588	25588	26243							
8	11415	12585	22191	25984	25984	26643							
8.5	11591	12776	22534	26379	26379	27054							
9	11768	12974	22876	26787	26787	27466							
9.5	11950	13174	23230	27194	27194	27891							
10	12131	13374	23583	27614	27514	28314							
10.5	12318	13581	23948	28034	28034	28752							
11	12506	13787	24311	28467	28467	29189							
11.5	12699	14001	24687	28900	28900	29640							
12	12892	14213	25062	29346	29346	30092							
12.5	13091	14433	25450	29793	29793	30557							
13	13290	14652	25836	30254	30254	31072							
13.5	13496	14879	25836	30713	30713	31502							
14	13701	15105	25836	31188	31188	31980							
14.5	13913	15339	25836	31662	31662	32475							
15	14124	15572	25836	31662	31662	32969							
15.5	14343	15813	25836	31652	31652	33479							
16	14561	16053	25836	31652	31652	33988							
16.5	14787	16301	25836	31652	31652	34514							
17	15011	16548	25836	31662	32438	35038							
17.5	15243	16804	25836	31662	31939	35580							



Table No. 79

224 138

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY  
AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT,	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(S)/ LT COL	RANKS							ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
					COL (IS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	Lt GEN	Lt GEN (HAG+)				
18	15474	17060	25836	31662	33441	36122								
18.5	15474	17324	25836	31662	33958	36680								
19	15474	17586	25836	31662	34474	37238								
19.5	15506	17859	25836	31662	35007	37814								
20	15741	18130	25826	37566	38388	38388	38388	38388	38388	38388				
20.5	15964	18411	27396	37566	38556	39556	39556	39556	39556	39556				
21	16227	18690	27396	38056	38056	39984	39984	39984	39984	39984				
21.5	16478	18690	27396	38056	38056	39984	39984	39984	39984	39984				
22	16729	18690	28578	38914	38914	39984	39984	39984	39984	39984				
22.5	16933	18690	28578	38914	38914	39984	39984	39984	39984	39984				
23	17245	18690	28578	38914	40422	40422	40422	40422	40422	40422				
23.5	17512	19134	28578	38914	40422	40422	40422	40422	40422	40422				
24	17778	19134	28578	38914	40540	40428	40428	40428	40428	40428				
24.5	18053	19134	28578	38914	40142	40524	40524	40524	40524	40524				
25	18328	19134	28578	38914	40762	40866	40866	40866	40866	40866				
25.5	18326	19134	28578	39330	41382	41382	41382	41382	41382	41382				
26	18328	19134	28578	39376	41382	41382	41382	41382	41382	41382				
26.5	18328	19134	28578	39376	41382	41482	41759	41759	41759	41759				
27	18404	19442	28578	39870	41382	43382	42394	42394	42394	42394				
27.5	18986	19442	28578	39870	41802	41802	43049	43049	43049	43049				
28	19308	20412	28578	39870	41802	41802	43704	43704	43704	43704				
28.5	19308	20412	28578	39870	42276	42276	43704	43704	43704	43704				
29	19308	20412	28578	39870	42276	42276	43710	43710	43710	43710				
29.5	19308	20412	28578	39870	42282	42282	43710	43710	43710	43710				
30	19308	20412	28578	40702	43356	43356	43710	43710	43710	43710				
30.5	19308	20412	28578	40702	43356	43356	44730	44730	44730	44730				
31	19308	20412	28578	40710	43356	43356	44736	44736	44736	44736				
31.5	19308	20412	28578	41154	43356	43356	44736	44736	44736	44736				
32	19308	20412	28578	41154	43356	43356	44736	44736	44736	44736				
32.5	19308	20412	28578	41718	43356	42356	44736	44736	45122	45978				
33 & above	19392	20412	28578	41718	43356	43356	44736	44736	45219	46690				
					43356	43356	45084	45516	47400	48000	48000	48000	54000	

Note - 1: Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.  
2: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service element of War injury pension, wherever sanctioned.



159  
285

Table No. 80

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
RANKS											
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL(TS)/ LT COL	COL(TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LTC GEN	LTC GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
0.5	9089	10018	10018	27525	27525	27525					
1	9227	10170	10170	27951	27951	27951					
1.5	9370	10328	10328	28376	28376	28376					
2	9512	10485	10485	28815	28815	28815					
2.5	9659	10647	10647	29253	29253	29253					
3	9806	10809	10809	29705	29705	29705					
3.5	9957	10976	10976	30156	30156	30156					
4	10108	11142	11142	30623	30623	30623					
4.5	10264	11315	11315	31089	31089	31089					
5	10420	11487	11487	31570	31570	31570					
5.5	10581	11664	11664	32050	32050	32050					
6	10742	11842	11842	32546	32546	32546					
6.5	10907	12026	12026	33040	33040	33040					
7	11073	12208	12208	33551	33551	33551					
7.5	11244	12395	12395	34061	34061	34061					
8	11415	12585	12585	34588	34588	34588					
8.5	11591	12779	12779	35114	35114	35114					
9	11768	12974	12974	35656	35656	35656					
9.5	11950	13174	13174	36198	36198	36198					
10	12131	13374	13374	36758	36758	36758					
10.5	12318	13581	13581	37317	37317	37317					
11	12506	13787	13787	37894	37894	37894					
11.5	12699	14001	14001	38470	38470	38470					
12	12892	14213	14213	39065	39065	39065					
12.5	13091	14433	14433	39659	39659	39659					
13	13290	14652	14652	40272	40272	40272					
13.5	13496	14879	14879	40886	40886	40886					
14	13701	15105	15105	41518	41518	41518					
14.5	13913	15339	15339	42149	42149	42149					
15	14124	15572	15572	42801	42801	42801					
15.5	14343	15813	15813	43452	43452	43452					
16	14561	16053	16053	44124	44124	44124					
16.5	14787	16301	16301	44795	44795	44795					
17	15011	16548	16548	45488	45488	45488					
17.5	15243	16804	16804	46180	46180	46180					



Table No. 80

160

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF  
AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	RANKS							DGAFMS
				LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS) COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	Lt GEN	Lt GEN (HAG+)		
18	15474	17060	17060	46894	46894						
18.5	15474	17324	17324	47608	47608						
19	15474	17586	17586	48344	48344						
19.5	15506	17859	17859	49079	49079						
20	15741	18130	18130	49838	49838						
20.5	15884	18411	18411	50596	50596						
21	16227	18690	18690	50596	50596						
21.5	16478	18690	18690	51000	51000						
22	16728	18690	18690	50596	51000						
22.5	16938	18690	18690	51000	51000						
23	17246	18690	18690	51000	51000						
23.5	17512	19134	19134	51000	51000						
24	17778	19134	19134	51000	51000						
24.5	18058	19134	19134	51000	51000						
25	18327	19134	19134	51000	51000						
25.5	18327	19134	19134	51000	51000						
26	18327	19134	19134	51000	51000						
26.5	18327	19134	19134	51000	51000						
27	18404	19441	19441	51000	51000						
27.5	18685	19441	19441	51000	51000						
28	19305	20412	20412	51000	51000						
28.5	19305	20412	20412	51000	51000						
29	19305	20412	20412	51000	51000						
29.5	19305	20412	20412	51000	51000						
30	19305	20412	20412	51000	51000						
30.5	19305	20412	20412	51000	51000						
31	19305	20412	20412	51000	51000						
31.5	19305	20412	20412	51000	51000						
32	19305	20412	20412	51000	51000						
32.5	19305	20412	20412	51000	51000						
33 & above	19392	20412	20412	51000	51000						

Note -

- 1: Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced pro rata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
- 2: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service element of War injury pension, wherever sanctioned.
- 3: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG+) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.



Table No. 81

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
0.5	8687	9299	9299	9299	16682	16682	
1	8819	9443	9443	9443	16940	16940	
1.5	8956	9586	9586	9586	17196	17196	
2	9092	9735	9735	9735	17463	17463	
2.5	9232	9882	9882	9882	17728	17728	
3	9377	10035	10035	10035	18002	18002	
3.5	9518	10187	10187	10187	18275	18275	
4	9662	10344	10344	10344	18557	18557	
4.5	9810	10502	10502	10502	18839	18839	
5	9959	10664	10664	10664	19131	19131	
5.5	10113	10826	10826	10826	19421	19421	
6	10266	10992	10992	10992	19721	19721	
6.5	10425	11159	11159	11159	20021	20021	
7	10583	11332	11332	11332	20331	20331	
7.5	10746	11504	11504	11504	20639	20639	
8	10910	11681	11681	11681	20958	20958	
8.5	11079	11859	11859	11859	21276	21276	
9	11247	12042	12042	12042	21605	21605	
9.5	11421	12225	12225	12225	21934	21934	
10	11594	12414	12414	12414	22274	22274	
10.5	11772	12603	12603	12603	22612	22612	
11	11951	12797	12797	12797	22961	22961	
11.5	12136	12992	12992	12992	23310	23310	
12	12321	13192	13192	13192	23670	23670	
12.5	12512	13392	13392	13392	24030	24030	
13	12701	13600	13600	13600	24402	24402	
13.5	12898	13806	13806	13806	24773	24773	
14	13094	14020	14020	14020	25156	25156	
14.5	13296	14232	14232	14232	25539	25539	
15	13498	14452	14452	14452	25934	25934	
15.5	13707	14672	14672	14672	26328	26328	
16	13914	14898	14898	14898	26735	26735	
16.5	14129	15125	15125	15125	27142	27142	
17	14344	15359	15359	15359	27562	27562	
17.5	14566	15592	15592	15592	27931	27931	



228

162

Table No. 81

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED  
OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG
18	14787	15833	15833	15833	28414	28414	
18.5	15016	16073	16073	16073	28846	28846	
19	15244	16322	16322	16322	29292	29292	
19.5	15479	16570	16570	16570	29738	29738	
20	15714	16827	16827	16827	30197	30197	
20.5	15958	17082	17082	17082	30657	30657	
21	16200	17346	17346	17346	31131	31131	31131
21.5	16200	17610	17610	17610	31605	31605	31605
22	16200	17610	17610	17610	32093	32093	32093
22.5	16200	17610	17610	17610	32582	32582	32582
23	17262	18342	18342	18342	33086	33086	
23.5	17262	18342	18342	18342	33588	33588	
24	17658	18342	18342	18342	34108	34108	
24.5	17658	18342	18342	18342	34626	34626	
25	17658	18342	18342	18342	35162	35162	
25.5	17658	18342	18342	18342	35697	35697	
26	17658	18852	18852	18852	36249	36249	
26.5	17658	18852	18852	18852	36801	36801	
27	17658	18852	18852	18852	37370	37370	
27.5	17658	19242	19242	19242	37938	37938	
28	17658	19242	19242	19242	38525	38525	
28.5	17658	19242	19242	19242	39111	39111	
29	17658	19686	19686	19686	39716	39716	
29.5	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
30	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
30.5	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
31	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
31.5	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
32	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
32.5	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	
33 & above	17658	19686	19686	19686	40320	40320	

- Note -
- 1: Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced pro rata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
  - 2: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service element of War injury pension, wherever sanctioned.



163

229

Table No. 82

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) UNDER ORDP SCHEME FOR  
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
0.5				13247	13247		
1				13449	13449		
1.5				13656	13656		
2				13864	13864		
2.5				14079	14079		
3				14292	14292		
3.5				14513	14513		
4				14734	14734		
4.5				14962	14962		
5				15189	15189		
5.5				15424	15424		
6				15658	15658		
6.5				15900	15900		
7				16142	16142		
7.5				16391	16391		
8				16641	16641		
8.5				16898	16898		
9				17154	17154		
9.5				17420	17420		
10				17685	17685		
10.5				17958	17958		
11				18231	18231		
11.5				18513	18513		
12				18794	18794		
12.5				19084	19084		
13				19374	19374		
13.5				19674	19674		
14				19973	19973		
14.5				20282	20282		
15				20590	20590		
15.5				20908	20908		
16				21226	21226		
16.5				21555	21555		
17				21882	21882		
17.5				22221	22221		
18				22558	22558		



Table No. 82

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR  
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT / LT,	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
18.5				22907	22907		
19				23255	23255		
19.5				23615	23615		
20				23974	23974	23974	25342
20.5				24345	24345	24345	25734
21				24714	24714	24714	26126
21.5				24714	24714	24714	26530
22				24816	24816	24816	26933
22.5				25488	25488	25488	27350
23				25488	25488	25488	27766
23.5				25602	25602	25602	28196
24				25722	25722	25722	28524
24.5				26166	26166	26166	29067
25				26166	26166	26166	29503
25.5				26166	26166	26166	29964
26				26604	26604	26604	30420
26.5				27060	27060	27060	30821
27				27060	27060	27087	31360
27.5				27060	27060	27498	31845
28				27060	27136	27923	32330
28.5				27060	27556	28348	32830
29				27060	27975	28785	33329
29.5				27774	28407	29224	33844
30				27774	28839	29676	34359
30.5				27774	29285	30128	34890
31				27774	29730	30593	35421
31.5				27774	30190	31059	35968
32				27774	30650	31539	36515
32.5				27774	31124	32019	37080
33 & above				27774	31596	32514	37544

Note - 1: Rates of war injury element, mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced pro rata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

2: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service element of War Injury pension, wherever sanctioned.

3: Due to Nil retirement in the rank of Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing rate of pension for these ranks shall continue.



Table No. 83

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY [RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES] UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR  
EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
0.5	15512	15512	17570	17570
1	15747	15747	17835	17836
1.5	15990	15990	18111	18112
2	16233	16233	18387	18387
2.5	16484	16484	18671	18671
3	16734	16734	18954	18954
3.5	16994	16994	19247	19247
4	17252	17252	19540	19540
4.5	17518	17518	19842	19842
5	17784	17784	20144	20144
5.5	17784	17784	20456	20456
6	17784	17784	20766	20766
6.5	17784	17784	21088	21088
7	17784	17784	21408	21408
7.5	17784	17784	21740	21740
8	17784	17784	22070	22070
8.5	17784	17784	22410	22410
9	17784	17784	22751	22751
9.5	17784	17784	23103	23103
10	17784	17784	23454	23454
10.5	17784	17784	23454	23454
11	17784	17784	23454	23454
11.5	17784	17784	23454	23454
12	17784	17784	24185	24185
12.5	17784	17784	24185	24185
13	17784	17784	24185	24185
13.5	17784	17784	24185	24185
14	18210	18210	31662	31662
14.5	18210	18210	31662	31662
15	18210	18210	31662	31662
15.5	18210	18210	31662	31662
16	18210	18210	31662	31662
16.5	18210	18210	31662	31662
17	18210	18210	31662	31662
17.5	18210	18210	31662	31662



Table No. 83

**RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR  
EC/SSC OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)**

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/1LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18	18210	18210	31662	31662
18.5	18210	18210	31662	31662
19	18210	18210	31662	31662
19.5	18210	18210	31662	31662
20	18210	18210	31662	31662
20.5	18210	18411	31662	31662
21	18210	18690	31662	31662
21.5	18210	18690	31662	31662
22	18210	18690	31662	31662
22.5	18210	18690	31662	31662
23	18210	18690	31662	31662
23.5	18210	19134	31662	31662
24	18210	19134	31662	31662
24.5	18210	19134	31662	31662
25	18328	19134	31662	31662
25.5	18328	19134	31662	31662
26	18328	19134	31662	31662
26.5	18328	19134	31662	31662
27	18404	19442	31662	31662
27.5	18986	19442	31662	31662
28	19308	20412	31662	31662
28.5	19308	20412	31662	31662
29	19308	20412	31662	31662
29.5	19308	20412	31662	31662
30	19308	20412	31662	31662
30.5	19308	20412	31662	31662
31	19308	20412	31662	31662
31.5	19308	20412	31662	31662
32	19308	20412	31662	31662
32.5	19308	20412	31662	31662
33 & above	19392	20412	31662	31662

Note - 1: Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.

2: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service element of War injury pension, wherever sanctioned.



Table No. 84

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR  
EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
0.5	9089	10018	22396	26946
1	9227	10170	22737	27356
1.5	9370	10328	23088	27779
2	9512	10485	23439	28202
2.5	9659	10647	23801	28637
3	9805	10909	24184	29073
3.5	9957	10976	24537	29523
4	10108	11142	24910	29972
4.5	10264	11315	25295	30435
5	10420	11487	25679	30898
5.5	10581	11564	26059	31376
6	10742	11842	25679	31853
6.5	10907	12026	25679	32345
7	11073	12208	26862	32837
7.5	11244	12396	26862	33345
8	11415	12585	26862	33852
8.5	11591	12779	26862	34376
9	11758	12974	26862	34899
9.5	11950	13174	26862	35433
10	12131	13374	26862	35978
10.5	12318	13581	26862	36534
11	12506	13787	26862	37090
11.5	12699	14001	26862	37654
12	12892	14213	26862	38236
12.5	13081	14433	26862	38828
13	13290	14652	26862	39418
13.5	13496	14879	26862	40028
14	13701	15105	26862	40636
14.5	13913	15339	26862	40636
15	14124	15572	26862	40636
15.5	14343	15813	26862	40636
16	14561	16053	26862	40636
16.5	14787	16301	26862	40636
17	15011	16548	26862	40636
17.5	15243	16804	26862	40636



Table No. 84

**RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (RETIREMENT/DISCHARGE CASES) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR  
EC/SSC OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE**

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
18	15474	17060	26862	40636
18.5	15474	17324	26862	40636
19	15474	17586	26862	40636
19.5	15506	17859	26862	40636
20	15741	18130	26862	40636
20.5	15984	18411	26862	40636
21	16227	18690	26862	40636
21.5	16478	18950	26862	40636
22	16728	18690	26862	40636
22.5	16988	18690	26862	40636
23	17246	18950	26862	40636
23.5	17512	19134	26862	40636
24	17778	19134	26862	40636
24.5	18053	19134	26862	40636
25	18328	19134	26862	40636
25.5	18328	19134	26862	40636
26	18328	19134	26852	40636
26.5	18328	19134	26862	40636
27	18404	19442	26862	40636
27.5	18986	19442	26862	40636
28	19308	20412	26862	40636
28.5	19308	20412	26862	40636
29	19308	20412	26862	40636
29.5	19308	20412	26862	40636
30	19308	20412	26862	40636
30.5	19308	20412	26862	40636
31	19308	20412	26862	40636
31.5	19308	20412	26862	40636
32	19308	20412	26862	40636
32.5	19308	20412	26862	40636
33 & above	19392	20412	26862	40636

Note -

- 1: Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced pro rata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
- 2: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service element of War Injury pension, wherever sanctioned.



**RATE OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT (DISCHARGED) FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC) AND EQUIVLENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE**

Table No. 83

RANK		RATE OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT (DISCHARGED) FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC) AND EQUIVLENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE											
Rank	Group Rank	Sergeant and equivalent	Honorable Naik and equivalent	Naik / Naik (TS) and equivalent	Honorable Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Honorable Naib Sub. and equivalent	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Honorable Lieutenant	Honorable Captain	Honorable Major
	PFC-S1-1073	"A"	B TO K	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO K	"A"	B TO K
	PCSF-S1-1073	"A"	B TO L	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO F	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E
	PCSF-S1-1073	"A"	Y, Z	"A"	Y, Z	"A"	Y, Z	"A"	Y, Z	"A"	Y, Z	"A"	Y, Z
	PCSF-S1-1073	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y
0.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0.5	7020	7020	7023	7020	7350	7020	7350	7020	7570	7570	7570	7570	7570
1	7020	7020	7116	7020	7464	7020	7464	7020	7685	7685	7685	7685	7685
1.5	7020	7020	7116	7020	7577	7020	7577	7020	7804	7804	7804	7804	7804
2	7295	7020	7305	7020	7695	7020	7695	7020	7923	7923	7923	7923	7923
2.5	7295	7020	7363	7020	7811	7020	7811	7020	8045	8045	8045	8045	8045
3	7295	7020	7464	7020	7932	7020	7932	7020	8168	8168	8168	8168	8168
3.5	7295	7020	7596	7020	8052	7076	8052	7076	8294	8294	8294	8294	8294
4	7295	7020	7656	7020	8177	7182	8177	7182	8420	8420	8420	8420	8420
4.5	7295	7020	7710	7020	8301	7294	8301	7294	8549	8549	8549	8549	8549
5	7295	7020	7770	7020	8428	7404	8428	7404	8679	8679	8679	8679	8679
5.5	7295	7041	7881	7041	8555	7404	8555	7404	8813	8813	8813	8813	8813
6	7295	7041	7881	7041	8888	7484	8888	7484	8946	8946	8946	8946	8946
6.5	7295	7218	8058	7218	9020	7836	9020	7836	8946	8946	8946	8946	8946
7	8574	7218	8574	7218	8820	7836	8820	7836	9036	9036	9036	9036	9036
7.5	8574	7242	8574	7242	8820	7836	8820	7836	9046	9046	9046	9046	9046
8	8574	7422	8574	7422	9012	7848	9012	7848	9046	9046	9046	9046	9046
8.5	8574	7422	8574	7422	9584	7848	9584	7848	9046	9046	9046	9046	9046
9	8574	7425	8574	7425	9684	7848	9684	7848	9584	9584	9584	9584	9584
9.5	8574	7425	8574	7425	9684	7941	9684	7941	9534	9534	9534	9534	9534
10	8574	7425	8574	7425	9884	7968	9884	7968	9584	9584	9584	9584	9584
10.5	8574	7425	8574	7425	9884	7968	9884	7968	9046	9046	9046	9046	9046
11	8574	7704	8574	7704	9884	8232	9884	8232	9884	9884	9884	9884	9884
11.5	8574	7908	8748	7908	9884	8232	9884	8232	9884	9884	9884	9884	9884
12	8574	7908	8748	7908	9884	8232	9884	8232	9884	9884	9884	9884	9884
12.5	8574	7998	8838	7998	9884	8295	9884	8295	9884	9884	9884	9884	9884
13	8574	7998	8838	7998	9884	8304	9884	8304	9764	9884	9884	9884	9884
13.5	8574	7998	8838	7998	9884	8304	9884	8304	9842	9842	9842	9842	9842
14	8574	7998	8838	7998	9884	8304	9884	8304	9842	9842	9842	9842	9842
14.5	8574	7998	8838	7998	9884	8562	9884	8562	10145	9851	10145	9851	10145
15	8574	7998	8838	7998	10050	8604	10050	8604	10710	9117	10803	9514	11010
15.5	8574	7998	8838	7998	10050	8604	10050	8604	10468	9117	10468	9117	10468
16	8574	7998	8838	7998	10050	8604	10050	8604	10533	9117	10533	9117	10533
16.5	8574	7998	8838	7998	10050	8604	10050	8604	10533	9117	10841	9372	11700
17	8574	7998	8838	7998	10050	8604	10050	8604	10533	9117	10841	9372	11700
17.5	8574	8037	8877	8037	10050	8604	10050	8604	10710	9117	10803	9514	11010
18	8574	8037	8877	8037	10050	8604	10050	8604	10710	9156	11138	9808	11700
18.5	8574	8139	8978	8139	10060	8634	10050	8604	10710	9231	11309	9859	11700



236

670

RATE OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT (DISCHARGED) FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSO) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE														Table No. 26	
Rank Group Hold ↓	Sergeant and equivalent	Honorary Naik and equivalent	Naik / Naik (TS) and equivalent	Honorary Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Honorary Naib Sub. and equivalent	Artificer (D.L.) (Navy only)	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Guradar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Honorary Lieutenant	Honorary Captain	N.C.O.E.		
PRE-1973	"A"	B.T.O.H.	"A"	B.T.O.H.	"A"	B.T.O.H.	"A"	B.T.O.H.	"A"	B.T.O.H.	"A"	B.T.O.H.	"A"		
POST-14.1.1973	"A"	B.T.O.E.	"A"	B.T.O.E.	"A"	B.T.O.E.	"A"	B.T.O.E.	"A"	B.T.O.E.	"A"	B.T.O.E.	"A"		
POST-10.10.87	"X"	X.Y.Z	"X"	X.Y.Z	"X"	X.Y.Z	"X"	X.Y.Z	"X"	X.Y.Z	"X"	X.Y.Z	"X"		
POST-1.12.2005	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Q.S.	T	2	3	4	5	6	Z	S	9	10	11	12	13	14	
19	8574	8139	8879	8139	10050	8804	10050	8604	10866	9231	11481	10110	11700	12578	10488
19.5	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8804	10050	8604	10866	9231	11658	10110	11700	12578	10488
20	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8804	10050	8604	10866	9354	11835	10110	12402	12576	10506
20.5	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8804	10050	8604	10866	9354	12017	10110	12402	12576	10506
21	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8804	10050	8604	10866	9354	12200	10110	12402	12576	10506
21.5	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8804	10050	8604	10866	9354	12388	10110	12402	12576	10524
22	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8804	10050	8604	10866	9354	12576	10110	12402	12576	10552
22.5	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8804	10050	8604	10866	9354	12771	10110	12402	12576	10552
23	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8804	10050	8604	10866	9354	12965	10110	12402	12576	10552
23.5	8574	8250	9090	8250	10050	8804	10050	8604	10866	9354	13158	10110	12402	12576	10552
24	8574	8250	9090	8250	10230	8804	10230	8849	11751	9369	13365	10110	12402	13365	10524
24.5	8574	8250	9090	8250	10230	8804	10230	8849	11751	9369	13552	10110	12402	13365	10524
25	8574	8250	9090	8250	10230	8804	10230	8849	11751	9369	13655	10242	12402	13365	10552
25.5	8574	8484	9324	8484	10230	8804	10230	8849	11751	9369	13865	10326	12402	13365	10552
26	8574	8484	9324	8484	10230	8804	10230	8849	11751	9369	13946	10540	12402	13446	11936
26.5	8574	8484	9324	8484	10230	8804	10230	8849	11751	9369	14146	10540	12402	13446	11936
27	8574	8484	9324	8484	10230	8804	10230	8849	11751	9369	14346	10540	12402	13446	12421
27.5	8574	8484	9324	8484	10230	8804	10230	8849	11751	9369	14446	10540	12402	13514	12498
28	8574	8484	9324	8484	10230	8804	10230	8849	11751	9369	14446	10540	12402	13514	12498
28.5															
29															
29.5															
30															
30.5															
31															
31.5															
32															
32.5															
33 & above															

NOTE

(i) The rates given in above table are for 100% disability element, for lesser percentage of disability noted in the PPO (hold with the PPOs), the disability element shown in this table will be reduced accordingly.



Table No. 46

237

RATE OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT (DISCHARGED) FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC DRAWING  
THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0.5	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7473	9720
1	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7586	8870
1.5	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7703	10020
2	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7077	7820	10175
2.5	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7186	7941	10330
3	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7295	8061	10490
3.5	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7403	8126	10649
4	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7521	8309	10814
4.5	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7637	8438	10978
5	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7752	8565	11147
5.5	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7872	8698	11316
6	7278	7278	7278	7278	7278	7278	7991	8830	11402
6.5	7278	7278	7278	7278	7278	7278	8115	8967	11666
7	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	8237	9102	11846
7.5	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	8364	9243	12026
8	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	8492	9383	12212
8.5	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	8622	9528	12396
9	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	8753	9672	12588
9.5	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	8869	9822	12779
10	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	7464	9023	9971	12977
10.5	7464	7464	7464	7464	7503	7509	9162	10126	13174
11	7464	7464	7464	7464	7623	7623	9302	10278	13378
11.5	7464	7464	7464	7464	7740	7740	9446	10437	13581
12	7464	7464	7464	7464	7858	7858	9589	10595	13791
12.5	7644	7644	7644	7644	7979	7979	9737	10760	14000
13	7644	7644	7644	7644	8100	8100	9885	10923	14216
13.5	7644	7644	7644	7644	8225	8225	10037	11092	14432
14	7644	7644	7724	7724	8350	8350	10190	11260	14655
14.5	7644	7844	7844	8483	8483	10347	11434	14877	
15	7704	7704	7962	7962	8605	8605	10504	11608	15107
15.5	7704	7704	8127	8127	8608	8608	10504	12342	15336
16	7704	7704	8127	8127	8608	8608	10504	12340	15336
16.5	7704	7704	8127	8127	8608	8608	10504	12540	15336
17	7704	7704	8304	8304	8608	8608	10504	12540	15336
17.5	7792	7792	8304	8304	8608	8608	10504	12762	15336
18	7792	7792	8304	8304	8608	8608	10504	12762	15336



Table No. 86

23 72

Q.S.	RANK								
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-subedar	Naib-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
18.5	7792	7792	8304	8304	8608	8608	10504	12762	15336
19	7792	7792	8346	8346	8608	8608	10504	12762	15336
19.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336
20	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336
20.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336
21	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336
21.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336
22	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336
22.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336
23	7792	7792	8352	8352	8700	8700	10504	12762	15336
23.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8748	8748	10504	12762	15336
24	7792	7792	8352	8352	8748	8748	10504	12762	15336
24.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8748	8748	10504	12762	15336
25	7792	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336
25.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336
26	7792	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336
26.5	7792	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336
27	7732	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336
27.5	7732	7792	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336
28	7732	7782	8352	8352	8832	8832	10504	12762	15336
28.5							10504	12762	15336
29								12762	15336
29.5								12762	15336
30								12762	15336
30.5								12762	15336
31									15336
31.5									15336
32									15336
32.5									15336
33 & above									15336

NOTE:

1)

The rates given in above table are for 100% disability element, for lesser percentage of disability notified in the PPO (hold with the PDAs), the disability element shown in this table will be reduced accordingly.



239

Table No. 87

## RATE OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT (DISCHARGED) FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

Q.S.	RANK											
	Sepoy	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-Subedar	Naib-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
0.5	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	8193	8417	8687	9293	
1	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	8316	8544	8819	9443	
1.5	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	8445	8676	8956	9586	
2	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	8573	8808	9092	9735	
2.5	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	8705	8944	9232	9882	
3	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	8837	9083	9372	10035	
3.5	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	8974	9220	9518	10187	
4	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	9110	9359	9652	10344	
4.5	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7024	9250	9504	9810	10502	
5	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7132	5390	9648	9959	10664	
5.5	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7240	9536	9797	10113	10826	
6	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7020	7352	5581	9946	10266	10992	
6.5	7020	7020	7054	7054	7054	7054	7463	9931	10100	10426	11159	
7	7020	7020	7163	7163	7163	7163	7578	9980	10253	10583	11332	
7.5	7020	7020	7271	7271	7271	7271	7694	10134	10412	10746	11504	
8	7020	7020	7384	7384	7384	7384	7812	10288	10570	10910	11681	
8.5	7020	7020	7496	7496	7496	7496	7531	10448	10733	11079	11859	
9	7049	7049	7496	7496	7496	7496	8054	10606	10895	11247	12042	
9.5	7149	7149	7496	7496	7496	7520	8176	10770	11064	11421	12225	
10	7228	7228	7496	7496	7496	7634	8302	10934	11232	11594	12414	
10.5	7228	7228	7752	7752	7752	7752	8428	11103	11406	11772	12603	
11	7228	7228	7778	7778	7778	7809	6559	11271	11579	11951	12797	
11.5	7354	7354	7778	7778	7778	7990	8688	11445	11758	12136	12932	
12	7354	7354	7778	7778	7778	8111	8823	11619	11937	12321	13192	
12.5	7354	7354	7778	7778	7778	8237	8956	11793	12122	12512	13392	
13	7354	7354	7778	7778	7835	8362	9094	11978	12305	12751	13600	
13.5	7354	7354	7781	7781	7956	8492	9232	12162	12496	12888	13806	
14	7377	7377	7781	7781	8076	8620	9375	12347	12686	13094	14020	
14.5	7377	7377	7781	7781	8201	8753	9516	12538	12881	13296	14232	
15	7404	7404	7904	7904	8325	8886	9664	12729	13077	13498	14452	
15.5	7404	7404	7946	7946	8331	9023	9810	13664	13664	13707	14572	
16	7482	7482	7946	7946	8403	9160	9810	13664	13664	13914	14898	
16.5	7571	7571	7946	7946	8403	9440	9810	13564	13890	14129	15125	
17	7571	7571	7946	7946	8562	9440	9810	13664	13898	14344	15359	
17.5	7571	7571	7946	7946	8562	9440	9810	13664	13898	14556	15592	
18	7571	7571	8039	8039	8562	9440	9810	13664	13898	14787	15833	



940

RATE OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT (DISCHARGED) FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY												Table No. 87
Q.S.	RANK											Hony Capt.
	Sergeant	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-Subedar	Naib-Subedar	Subedar	Sub Major	Hony Lt.		
18.5	7571	7571	8039	8039	8832	9440	9810	13664	13898	15016	16073	
19	7571	7571	8039	8039	8832	9440	9810	13664	13898	15244	16322	
19.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	8832	9440	9810	13664	13898	15479	16570	
20	7571	7571	8200	8200	8832	9602	10206	13664	13898	15714	18827	
20.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9048	9602	10206	13664	13898	15958	17082	
21	7571	7571	8200	8200	9162	9602	10206	13664	13898	16200	17346	
21.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9402	9602	10206	13664	13898	16200	17610	
22	7571	7571	8200	8200	9402	10110	10206	13664	13898	16200	17810	
22.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	13664	13898	16200	17610	
23	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	13839	13898	17262	18342	
23.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	13839	13898	17262	18342	
24	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	13839	13898	17658	18342	
24.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	13839	13898	17658	18342	
25	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	14796	14796	17658	18342	
25.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	14796	14796	17658	18342	
26	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10206	14796	14796	17658	18342	
26.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10110	10410	14796	14796	17653	18852	
27	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10410	10410	15192	15192	17658	18852	
27.5	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10410	10410	15192	15192	17658	18852	
28	7571	7571	8200	8200	9552	10410	10410	15192	15192	17658	19242	
28.5								15192	15192	17658	19242	
29								15192	15192	17658	19242	
29.5								15192	15192	17658	19686	
30								15192	15192	17658	19686	
30.5								15192	15192	17658	19686	
31									15192	17658	19686	
31.5									15192	17658	19686	
32									15192	17658	19686	
32.5									15192	17658	19686	
33 & above									15192	17658	19686	

NOTE:

1) The rates given in above table are for 100% disability element, for lesser percentage of disability notified in the PDC (held with the PDAs), the disability element shown in this table will be reduced accordingly.



241

Table No. 88

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)

RANKS													
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL(TS)/ LTCOL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LTC GEN (HAG+)	ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
0.5	15148	16696	29438	34466	34466	35346							
1	15378	16950	29886	34998	34998	35884							
1.5	15616	17212	30348	35530	35530	36438							
2	15852	17474	30810	36080	36080	36992							
2.5	16098	17744	31286	36628	36628	37564							
3	16342	18014	31762	37194	37194	38136							
3.5	16594	18292	32254	37760	37760	38726							
4	16846	18570	32744	38344	38344	39314							
4.5	17106	18858	33250	38926	38926	39922							
5	17366	19144	33756	39528	39528	40528							
5.5	17634	19440	34278	40128	40128	41154							
6	17902	19736	34800	40748	40748	41780							
6.5	18178	20042	35338	41368	41368	42426							
7	18454	20346	35876	42008	42008	43072							
7.5	18740	20660	36430	42646	42646	43738							
8	19024	20974	36984	43306	43306	44404							
8.5	19318	21298	37556	43964	43964	45090							
9	19612	21622	38126	44644	44644	45776							
9.5	19916	21956	38716	45322	45322	46484							
10	20218	22290	39304	46022	46022	47190							
10.5	20530	22634	39912	46722	46722	47520							
11	20842	22978	40518	47444	47444	48548							
11.5	21154	23334	41144	48166	48166	49400							
12	21466	23688	41770	48910	48910	50152							
12.5	21818	24054	42416	49654	49654	50928							
13	22150	24420	43060	50422	50422	51702							
13.5	22492	24798	43060	51188	51188	52502							
14	22834	25174	43060	51980	51980	53300							
14.5	23188	25554	43060	52770	52770	54124							
15	23540	25952	43060	52770	52770	54948							
15.5	23904	26354	43060	52770	52770	55798							
16	24268	26754	43060	52770	52770	56646							
16.5	24644	27168	43060	52770	53252	57522							
17	25018	27580	43060	52770	54062	58396							
17.5	25404	28006	43060	52770	54898	59300							



Table No. 88

*gur*

**RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC, EC/SSC, TA AND MNS)**

Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	RANKS								ARMY CDR	VCOAS	COAS
				LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL(TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	Lt GEN	Lt GEN (HAG+)				
18	25790	28432	43060	52770	55734	60202								
18.5	25790	28872	43060	52770	56596	61132								
19	25790	29310	43060	52770	57456	62062								
19.5	25842	29764	43060	52770	58344	63022								
20	26234	30216	43060	52610	62610	63980	63980	63980	63980	63980				
20.5	26540	30684	45660	62610	62610	65926	65926	65926	65926	65926				
21	27044	31150	45660	63426	63426	66640	66640	66640	66640	66640				
21.5	27462	31150	45660	63426	63426	66640	66640	66640	66640	66640				
22	27880	31150	47630	64856	64856	66640	66640	66640	66640	66640				
22.5	28312	31150	47630	64856	64856	67370	67370	67370	67370	67370				
23	28742	31150	47630	64856	64856	67370	67370	67370	67370	67370				
23.5	29186	31890	47630	64856	64856	67370	67370	67370	67370	67370				
24	29530	31890	47630	64856	65900	67380	67380	67380	67380	67380				
24.5	30088	31890	47630	64856	65902	67540	67540	67540	67540	67540				
25	30546	31890	47630	65550	68970	68970	68970	68970	68970	68970				
25.5	30546	31890	47630	65626	68970	68970	68970	68970	68970	68970				
26	30546	31890	47630	65626	68970	68970	68970	68970	68970	68970				
26.5	30546	31890	47630	66450	68970	68970	69598	69598	69598	69598				
27	30672	32402	47630	66450	69670	71748	71748	71748	71748	71748				
27.5	31642	32402	47630	66450	69670	69670	72840	72840	72840	72840				
28	32180	34020	47630	66450	70460	70460	72840	72840	72840	72840				
28.5	32180	34020	47630	66450	70460	70460	72840	72840	72840	72840				
29	32180	34020	47630	66450	70470	70470	72850	72850	72850	72850				
29.5	32180	34020	47630	67836	72260	72260	72850	72850	72850	72850				
30	32180	34020	47630	67836	72260	72260	72850	72850	72850	72850				
30.5	32180	34020	47630	67850	72260	72260	74550	74550	74550	74550				
31	32180	34020	47630	68606	72260	72260	74560	74560	74560	74560				
31.5	32180	34020	47630	68605	72260	72260	74560	74560	74560	74560				
32	32180	34020	47630	69530	72260	72260	74560	74560	74560	74560				
32.5	32180	34020	47630	69530	72260	72260	75202	75202	75202	75202				
33 & above	32320	34020	47630	69530	72260	72760	75140	77526	77526	79000	80000	80000	80000	90000

Note : 1: Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.  
 2: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service element of War injury pension, wherever sanctioned.



243

Table No. 89

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE											
RANKS											
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ 1ST COL	COL (TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LTC GEN	LTC GEN (HAG+)	DGAFMS
0.5	15148	16696	16696	45874	45874	45874					
1	15378	16950	16950	46584	46584	46584					
1.5	15616	17212	17212	47292	47292	47292					
2	15852	17474	17474	48024	48024	48024					
2.5	16098	17744	17744	48754	48754	48754					
3	16342	18014	18014	49508	49508	49508					
3.5	16594	18292	18292	50260	50260	50260					
4	16846	18570	18570	51038	51038	51038					
4.5	17106	18858	18858	51814	51814	51814					
5	17366	19144	19144	52616	52616	52616					
5.5	17634	19440	19440	53416	53416	53416					
6	17902	19736	19736	54242	54242	54242					
6.5	18178	20042	20042	55066	55066	55066					
7	18454	20346	20346	55918	55918	55918					
7.5	18740	20660	20660	56768	56768	56768					
8	19024	20974	20974	57645	57645	57645					
8.5	19318	21258	21298	58522	58522	58522					
9	19612	21622	21622	59426	59426	59426					
9.5	19916	21956	21956	60330	60330	60330					
10	20218	22290	22290	61262	61262	61262					
10.5	20530	22634	22634	62194	62194	62194					
11	20842	22978	22978	63156	63156	63156					
11.5	21164	23334	23334	64116	64116	64116					
12	21486	23688	23688	65108	65108	65108					
12.5	21818	24054	24054	66098	66098	66098					
13	22150	24420	24420	67120	67120	67120					
13.5	22492	24798	24798	68142	68142	68142					
14	22834	25174	25174	69196	69196	69196					
14.5	23188	25564	25564	70248	70248	70248					
15	23540	25952	25952	71334	71334	71334					
15.5	23904	26754	26754	72420	72420	72420					
16	24268	26754	26754	73540	73540	73540					
16.5	24644	27168	27168	74658	74658	74658					
17	25018	27580	27580	75812	75812	75812					
17.5	25404	28006	28006	76966	76966	76966					



944

Table No. 89

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS  
OF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

D.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	RANKS							DGAFMS
				LTCOL(TS)/ LT COL	COL(TS)	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN	LT GEN	LT GEN (HAG+)	
18	2579C	28432	28432	78156	78156	78156					
18.5	2579C	28872	28872	79346	79346	79346					
19	2579C	29310	29210	80372	80372	80372					
19.5	25842	29764	29764	81798	81798	81798					
20	26214	30216	30216	83062	83062	83062	83062	83062	83062	83062	
20.5	26640	30684	30684	84326	84326	84326	84326	84326	84326	84326	
21	27044	31150	31150	84326	84326	84326	84326	84326	84326	84326	
21.5	27462	31150	31150	84326	84326	84326	84326	84326	84326	84326	
22	27880	31150	31150	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
22.5	28312	31150	31150	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
23	28742	31150	31150	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
23.5	29186	31890	31890	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
24	29630	31890	31890	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
24.5	30088	31890	31890	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
25	30545	31890	31890	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
25.5	30545	31890	31890	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
26	30545	31890	31890	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
26.5	30545	31890	31890	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
27	30672	32401	32401	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
27.5	31641	32401	32401	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
28	32180	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
28.5	32180	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
29	32180	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
29.5	32180	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
30	32180	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
30.5	32180	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
31	32180	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
31.5	32180	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
32	32180	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
32.5	32180	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	
33 & above	32320	34020	34020	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	85000	

- Note -
- 1: Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.
  - 2: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service element of War injury pension, wherever sanctioned.
  - 3: Rates for Lt. Gen (HAG+) are applicable for post 2006 retirees only.



Table No. 90

245 -

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID DUTY CASES) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY							
RANKS							
O.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL (TS)	COL	BIG
0.5	14478	15498	15498	15498	27802	27802	
1	14698	15738	15738	15738	28232	28232	
1.5	14926	15976	15976	15976	28660	28660	
2	15152	16224	16224	16224	29104	29104	
2.5	15386	16470	16470	16470	29546	29546	
3	15624	16724	16724	16724	30002	30002	
3.5	15852	16978	16978	16978	30458	30458	
4	16102	17240	17240	17240	30928	30928	
4.5	16350	17502	17502	17502	31398	31398	
5	16598	17772	17772	17772	31864	31864	
5.5	16854	18042	18042	18042	32338	32338	
6	17110	18320	18320	18320	32808	32808	
6.5	17374	18598	18598	18598	33368	33368	
7	17638	18866	18866	18866	33834	33834	
7.5	17910	19172	19172	19172	34398	34398	
8	18182	19468	19468	19468	34930	34930	
8.5	18464	19764	19764	19764	35460	35460	
9	18744	20070	20070	20070	36008	36008	
9.5	19034	20374	20374	20374	36556	36556	
10	19322	20690	20690	20690	37122	37122	
10.5	19620	21004	21004	21004	37686	37686	
11	19918	21328	21328	21328	38268	38268	
11.5	20226	21652	21652	21652	38850	38850	
12	20534	21986	21986	21986	39450	39450	
12.5	20852	22320	22320	22320	40050	40050	
13	21168	22666	22666	22666	40670	40670	
13.5	21496	23010	23010	23010	41288	41288	
14	21822	23356	23366	23366	41926	41926	
14.5	22160	23720	23720	23720	42564	42564	
15	22496	24086	24086	24086	43222	43222	
15.5	22844	24452	24452	24452	43880	43880	
16	23190	24830	24830	24830	44558	44558	
16.5	23548	25208	25208	25208	45236	45236	
17	23906	25598	25598	25598	45936	45936	
17.5	24276	25986	25986	25986	46634	46634	



Table No. 90

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS  
OF TERRITORIAL ARMY

RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL(TS)/ LT COL	COL(TS)	COL	BRIG
18	24644	26388	26388	26388	47355	47355	
18.5	25026	26788	26788	26788	48076	48076	
19	25406	27202	27202	27202	48820	48820	
19.5	25798	27616	27616	27616	49562	49562	
20	26190	28044	28044	28044	50328	50328	
20.5	26596	28470	28470	28470	51094	51094	51094
21	27000	28910	28910	28910	51884	51884	51884
21.5	27200	29350	29350	29350	52674	52674	52674
22	27400	29350	29350	29350	53488	53488	53488
22.5	27600	29350	29350	29350	54302	54302	54302
23	28770	30570	30570	30570	55142	55142	55142
23.5	28770	30570	30570	30570	55980	55980	55980
24	29430	30570	30570	30570	56846	56846	56846
24.5	29430	30570	30570	30570	57710	57710	57710
25	29430	30570	30570	30570	58502	58502	58502
25.5	29430	30570	30570	30570	59494	59494	59494
26	29430	31420	31420	31420	60414	60414	60414
26.5	29430	31420	31420	31420	61334	61334	61334
27	29430	31420	31420	31420	62282	62282	62282
27.5	29430	32070	32070	32070	63230	63230	63230
28	29430	32070	32070	32070	64208	64208	64208
28.5	29430	32070	32070	32070	65184	65184	65184
29	29430	32810	32810	32810	66192	66192	66192
29.5	29430	32810	32810	32810	67200	67200	67200
30	29430	32810	32810	32810	67200	67200	67200
30.5	29430	32810	32810	32810	67200	67200	67200
31	29430	32810	32810	32810	67200	67200	67200
31.5	29430	32810	32810	32810	67200	67200	67200
32	29430	32810	32810	32810	67200	67200	67200
32.5	29430	32810	32810	32810	67200	67200	67200
33 & above	29430	32810	32810	32810	67200	67200	67200



Note -  
 1: Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.  
 2: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service element of War Injury pension, wherever sanctioned.

247

Table No. 91

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)							
RANKS							
Q.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
0.5				22078	22078		
1				22414	22414		
1.5				22760	22760		
2				23106	23106		
2.5				23464	23464		
3				23820	23820		
3.5				24188	24188		
4				24556	24556		
4.5				24936	24936		
5				25314	25314		
5.5				25706	25706		
6				26096	26096		
6.5				26500	26500		
7				26902	26902		
7.5				27318	27318		
8				27734	27734		
8.5				28152	28152		
9				28590	28590		
9.5				29032	29032		
10				29474	29474		
10.5				29930	29930		
11				30384	30384		
11.5				30854	30854		
12				31322	31322		
12.5				31806	31806		
13				32290	32290		
13.5				32790	32790		
14				33288	33288		
14.5				33802	33802		
15				34316	34316		
15.5				34846	34846		
16				35376	35376		
16.5				35924	35924		
17				36470	36470		
17.5				37034	37034		
18				37596	37596		



Table No. 91

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR  
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF MILITARY NURSING SERVICE (MNS)

RANKS							
O.S.	2nd LT/LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	L1 COL	COL	BRIG	MAJ GEN
18.5				38178	38178		
19				38758	38758		
19.5				39358	39358		
20				39956	39956		
20.5				40574	40574	42236	
21				41190	41190	42890	
21.5				41190	41190	43542	
22				41360	41360	44216	
22.5				42480	42480	44888	
23				42480	42480	45582	
23.5				42670	42670	46276	
24				42870	42870	46992	
24.5				43610	43610	47706	
25				43610	43610	48444	
25.5				43610	43610	49180	
26				44340	44340	49940	
26.5				45100	45100	50700	
27				45100	45100	51484	
27.5				45100	45100	52266	
28				45100	45100	53074	
28.5				45100	45226	53882	
29				45100	45926	54716	
29.5				45200	45624	55548	
30				45290	47344	56406	
30.5				46290	48064	57264	
31				46290	48808	58150	
31.5				46290	49550	59034	
32				46290	50316	59946	
32.5				46290	51082	60858	
33 & above				46290	51872	61800	
				46290	52660	54190	62740

Note -

- 1: Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPC.
- 2: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service Element of War Injury pension, wherever sanctioned.
- 3: Due to MII retirement in the rank of Lieutenant, Captain & Major in MNS category, no rates have been indicated in Table. The existing rate of pension for these ranks shall continue.



Table No. 92

183

248

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC  
OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
0.5	25852	25852	29282	29282
1	26244	26244	29725	29725
1.5	26650	26650	30186	30186
2	27054	27054	30644	30644
2.5	27472	27472	31118	31118
3	27890	27890	31590	31590
3.5	28322	28322	32078	32078
4	28752	28752	32566	32566
4.5	29196	29196	33070	33070
5	29640	29640	33572	33572
5.5	29640	29640	34092	34092
6	29640	29640	34610	34610
6.5	29640	29640	35146	35146
7	29640	29640	35680	35680
7.5	29640	29640	36232	36232
8	29640	29640	36782	36782
8.5	29640	29640	37350	37350
9	29640	29640	37918	37918
9.5	29640	29640	38504	38504
10	29640	29640	39090	39090
10.5	29640	29640	39090	39090
11	29640	29640	39090	39090
11.5	29640	29640	39090	39090
12	29640	29640	40310	40310
12.5	29640	29640	40310	40310
13	29640	29640	40310	40310
13.5	29640	29640	40310	40310
14	30350	30350	52770	52770
14.5	30350	30350	52770	52770
15	30350	30350	52770	52770
15.5	30350	30350	52770	52770
16	30350	30350	52770	52770
16.5	30350	30350	52770	52770
17	30350	30350	52770	52770
17.5	30350	30350	52770	52770





Note -

Table No. 92

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID DUTY CASES) UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR EC/SSC  
OFFICERS OF ARMY AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE (OTHER THAN OFFICERS OF AMC/ADC/RVC)

RANKS				
O.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL <sup>1</sup>
18	30350	30350	52770	52770
18.5	30350	30350	52770	52770
19	30350	30350	52770	52770
19.5	30350	30350	52770	52770
20	30350	30350	52770	52770
20.5	30350	30350	52770	52770
21	30350	30684	52770	52770
21.5	30350	31150	52770	52770
22	30350	31150	52770	52770
22.5	30350	31150	52770	52770
23	30350	31150	52770	52770
23.5	30350	31150	52770	52770
24	30350	31890	52770	52770
24.5	30350	31890	52770	52770
25	30546	31890	52770	52770
25.5	30546	31890	52770	52770
26	30546	31890	52770	52770
26.5	30546	31890	52770	52770
27	30572	32402	52770	52770
27.5	31642	32402	52770	52770
28	32180	34020	52770	52770
28.5	32180	34020	52770	52770
29	32180	34020	52770	52770
29.5	32180	34020	52770	52770
30	32180	34020	52770	52770
30.5	32180	34020	52770	52770
31	32180	34020	52770	52770
31.5	32180	34020	52770	52770
32	32180	34020	52770	52770
32.5	32180	34020	52770	52770
33 & above	32320	34020	52770	52770

- 1: Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced prorata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.  
 2: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service element of War injury pension, wherever sanctioned.

185

251

Table No. 93

RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR  
EC/SSC OFFICERS OOF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE

RANKS				
Q.S.	2nd LT/ 1T.	CAPT	MAJOR	LTCOL
0.5	15148	16696	37326	44910
1	15378	16950	37694	45592
1.5	15616	17212	38480	46298
2	15852	17474	39064	47002
2.5	16098	17744	39668	47728
3	15342	18014	40272	48454
3.5	16594	18292	40834	49204
4	16846	18570	41516	49952
4.5	17106	18858	42158	50724
5	17366	19144	42798	51496
5.5	17634	19440	42798	52292
6	17902	19736	42798	53088
6.5	18178	20042	42798	53908
7	18454	20346	44770	54728
7.5	18740	20650	44770	55574
8	19024	20974	44770	56420
8.5	19318	21298	44770	57292
9	19612	21622	44770	58164
9.5	19916	21955	44770	59064
10	20218	22290	44770	59562
10.5	20530	22634	44770	60890
11	20842	22978	44770	61816
11.5	21164	23334	44770	62772
12	21486	23688	44770	63726
12.5	21818	24054	44770	64712
13	22150	24420	44770	65656
13.5	22492	24788	44770	66712
14	22834	25174	44770	67726
14.5	23188	25564	44770	67726
15	23540	25952	44770	67726
15.5	23904	26354	44770	67726
16	24268	26754	44770	67726
16.5	24644	27158	44770	67726
17	25018	27580	44770	67726
17.5	25404	28005	44770	67726



Table No. 93

**RATES OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT FOR 100% DISABILITY (INVALID OUT CASES) UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR  
EC/SSC OFFICERS OOF AMC/ADC/RVC AND EQUIVALENT RANKS IN NAVY & AIR FORCE**

Q.S.	2nd LT/ LT.	RANKS		
		CAPT	MAJOR	LT COL
18	25790	28432	44770	67726
18.5	25790	28872	44770	67726
19	25790	29310	44770	67726
19.5	25842	29754	44770	67726
20	26234	30216	44770	67726
20.5	26640	30684	44770	67726
21	27044	31150	44770	67726
21.5	27462	31150	44770	67726
22	27880	31150	44770	67726
22.5	28312	31150	44770	67726
23	28742	31150	44770	67726
23.5	29186	31850	44770	67726
24	29630	31850	44770	67726
24.5	30088	31890	44770	67726
25	30546	31890	44770	67726
25.5	30546	31890	44770	67726
26	30546	31890	44770	67726
26.5	30546	31890	44770	67726
27	30572	32402	44770	67726
27.5	31642	32402	44770	67726
28	32180	34020	44770	67726
28.5	32180	34020	44770	67726
29	32180	34020	44770	67726
29.5	32180	34020	44770	67726
30	32180	34020	44770	67726
30.5	32180	34020	44770	67726
31	32180	34020	44770	67726
31.5	32180	34020	44770	67726
32	32180	34020	44770	67726
32.5	32180	34020	44770	67726
33 & above	32320	34020	44770	67726

Note -  
1: Rates of war injury element mentioned in table for each rank and qualifying service, are for 100% disability. The same shall be reduced pro rata for percentage of disability sanctioned in PPO.  
2: These rates shall be paid in addition to Retiring Pension/Service element of War injury pension, wherever sanctioned.



253

Table No. 34

**RATE OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT (INVALIDED OUT) for 100% DISABILITY UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS (INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE)**

Rank Group Hold j	RANK												Honorary Lieutenant Major Captain	NCO/EM
	Sergeant and equivalent	Honorable Naik and equivalent	Naik / Naik (TS) and equivalent	Honorable Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Honorable Naib Sub. and equivalent	Naib Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent					
PRE-1972	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H	"A"	B TO H		
Post 1.1.1973	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E	"A"	B TO E		
Post 10.10.87	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z	"X"	Y, Z		
Post 1.1.2006	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y		
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
0.5	10460	10304	11704	10304	12250	10768	12616	12618	12618	12618	12618	12618		
1	10460	10460	11860	10460	12440	10928	12440	10928	12808	12808	12808	12808	14060	21
1.5	10460	10460	11860	10460	12628	11096	12628	11096	13006	13006	13006	13006	15148	16896
2	12160	10775	12175	10775	12824	11284	12824	11284	13204	13204	13204	13204	14772	15378
2.5	12160	10905	12305	10905	13018	11438	13018	11438	13408	13408	13408	13408	15616	16950
3	12160	11040	12440	11040	13220	11612	13220	11612	13612	13612	13612	13612	16228	17212
3.5	12160	11260	12660	11260	13420	11792	13420	11792	13822	13822	13822	13822	15852	18562
4	12160	11360	12760	11360	13628	11970	13628	11970	14032	14032	14032	14032	16228	17944
4.5	12160	11450	12850	11450	13834	12156	13834	12156	14248	14248	14248	14248	15632	18014
5	12160	11650	12950	11650	14048	12340	14048	12340	14484	14484	14484	14484	16342	18292
5.5	12160	11735	13135	11735	14260	12340	14260	12340	14688	14688	14688	14688	15852	18344
6	12160	11735	13135	11735	14460	12440	14460	12440	14910	14910	14910	14910	16582	19144
6.5	12160	12030	13430	12030	14700	13060	14700	13060	14910	14910	14910	14910	17366	18666
7	14290	12030	14290	12030	14700	13060	14700	13060	14910	14910	14910	14910	17634	19445
7.5	14290	12070	14290	12070	14700	13060	14700	13060	14910	14910	14910	14910	17902	19738
8	14290	12370	14290	12370	15020	13080	15020	13080	14910	14910	14910	14910	17728	19140
8.5	14290	12370	14290	12370	16140	13080	16140	13080	15020	15020	15020	15020	18454	20346
9	14290	12375	14290	12375	16140	13080	16140	13080	15020	15020	15020	15020	18740	20660
9.5	14290	12375	14290	12375	16140	13235	16140	13235	16140	16140	16140	16140	19318	21298
10	14290	12375	14290	12375	16140	13280	16140	13280	16140	16140	16140	16140	19512	21622
10.5	14290	12375	14290	12375	16140	13280	16140	13280	16140	16140	16140	16140	19916	21886
11	14290	12840	14290	12840	16140	13720	16140	13720	16140	16140	16140	16140	20218	22250
11.5	14290	13130	14580	13130	16140	13720	16140	13720	16140	16140	16140	16140	20530	22634
12	14290	13180	14580	13180	16140	13720	16140	13720	16140	16140	16140	16140	20842	22978
12.5	14290	13330	14730	13330	16140	13825	16140	13825	16140	16140	16140	16140	21164	23334
13	14290	13330	14730	13330	16140	13840	16140	13840	16272	16272	16272	16272	21488	23638
13.5	14290	13330	14730	13330	16140	13840	16140	13840	16490	16490	16490	16490	21818	24054
14	14290	13330	14730	13330	16140	13840	16140	13840	16402	16402	16402	16402	21818	24420
14.5	14290	13330	14730	13330	16140	14270	16140	14270	16558	16558	16558	16558	22150	24798
15	14290	13330	14730	13330	16140	14270	16140	14270	16908	16908	16908	16908	22232	25174
15.5	14290	13330	14730	13330	16750	14340	16750	14340	17170	17170	17170	17170	22234	25564
16	14290	13330	14730	13330	16750	14340	16750	14340	17430	17430	17430	17430	22300	25564
16.5	14290	13330	14730	13330	16750	14340	16750	14340	17555	17555	17555	17555	22300	25654
17	14290	13330	14730	13330	16750	14340	16750	14340	17655	17655	17655	17655	22300	25760
17.5	14290	13330	14730	13330	16750	14340	16750	14340	17850	17850	17850	17850	22300	25868
18	14290	13395	14795	13395	16750	14340	16750	14340	17850	17850	17850	17850	22300	25868
18.5	14290	13395	14795	13395	16750	14340	16750	14340	17850	17850	17850	17850	22300	25868



954

188

**RATE OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT (INVALIDED OUT) for 100% DISABILITY UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS INCLUDING HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ARMY (INCLUDING DSC) AND EQUIVALENT RANKS OF NAVY & AIR FORCE**

Table No. 34

Rank Btwn Rng. + Btwn Rng.	Sergeant and equivalent	Hony Naik and equivalent	Naik / Naik (TS) and equivalent	Hony Havildar and equivalent	Havildar and equivalent	Hony Naib Sub. and equivalent	Articer I/I (Navy only)	Hony Subedar and equivalent	Subedar and equivalent	Subedar Major and equivalent	Hony Lieutenant	Hony Captain	Note
	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOM	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"
PRIS-1973	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOM	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"	BTOH	"A"
POST 1.1.1973	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"	BTOE	"A"
FOOT 10.11.82	"A"	Y.Z	"X"	Y.Z	"X"	Y.Z	"X"	Y.Z	"X"	Y.Z	"X"	Y.Z	"X"
POST 1.1.2006	X	+	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X	Y	X
Q.S.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
19	14290	13565	14985	13565	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15385	19134	16850	19500
19.5	14290	13750	15150	13750	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15385	19430	16850	19500
20	14290	13750	15150	13750	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15385	19724	16850	20670
20.5	14290	13750	15150	13750	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15385	19724	16850	20670
21	14290	13760	15150	13760	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15390	20228	16850	20670
21.5	14290	13760	15150	13760	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15390	20332	16850	20670
22	14290	13750	15150	13750	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15390	20646	16850	20670
22.5	14290	13750	15150	13750	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15390	20960	17706	22320
23	14290	13750	15150	13750	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15390	20960	17706	22320
23.5	14290	13750	15150	13750	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15390	20960	17706	22320
24	14290	13760	15150	13760	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15390	21608	16850	20670
24.5	14290	13760	15150	13760	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15390	21942	16850	20670
25	14290	13750	15150	13750	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15390	21942	16850	20670
25.5	14290	13750	15150	13750	16750	14340	16750	14340	18110	15390	21942	16850	20670
26	14290	14140	15540	14140	17050	14340	17050	14340	18110	15390	22275	17210	20670
26.5	14290	14140	15540	14140	17050	14340	17050	14340	18110	15390	22410	17568	20670
27	14290	14140	15540	14140	17050	14340	17050	14340	18110	15390	22410	17568	20670
27.5	14290	14140	15540	14140	17050	14340	17050	14340	18110	15390	22522	17568	20670
28	14290	14140	15540	14140	17050	14340	17050	14340	18110	15390	22522	17568	20670
28.5											22835	21154	26170
29											23915	21484	26430
29.5											24535	27165	25514
30											26430	24535	27590
30.5											26830	24535	27980
31											26830	24920	27980
31.5											27285	25380	29280
32												28595	26090
32.5												28695	26090
33 & above												28695	26090

NOTE: 1) The rates given in above table are for 100% disability element, for lower percentage of disability notified in the PPO (fixed with the PCAs), the disability element shown in this table will be reduced accordingly.



Table No. 25

1/39  
255

RATE OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT (INVALIDATED OUT) FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC  
DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	Sepoy	RANK							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
0.5	10400	10400	10400	10400	10400	10400	11272	12454	16200
1	10550	10560	10560	10560	10560	10560	11442	12642	16450
1.5	10720	10720	10720	10720	10720	10720	11618	12838	16700
2	10990	10990	10990	10990	10990	10990	11794	13032	16958
2.5	10990	10990	10990	10990	10990	10990	11976	13234	17216
3	10990	10990	10990	10990	10990	10990	12158	13434	17482
3.5	10990	10990	10990	10990	10990	10990	12346	13642	17748
4	11260	11260	11260	11260	11260	11260	12534	13848	18022
4.5	11260	11260	11260	11260	11260	11260	12728	14062	18296
5	11260	11260	11260	11260	11260	11260	12920	14276	18578
5.5	11260	11260	11260	11260	11260	11260	13120	14496	18860
6	12130	12130	12130	12130	12130	12130	13318	14716	19152
6.5	12130	12130	12130	12130	12130	12130	13524	14944	19442
7	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	13728	15170	19742
7.5	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	13940	15404	20042
8	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	14152	15638	20352
8.5	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	14370	15880	20660
9	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	14588	16120	20980
9.5	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	14814	16370	21298
10	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	15038	16613	21623
10.5	12440	12440	12440	12440	12440	12514	15270	16874	21956
11	12440	12440	12440	12440	12704	12704	15502	17130	22296
11.5	12440	12440	12440	12440	12900	12900	15742	17394	22534
12	12440	12440	12440	12440	13096	13096	15860	17658	22984
12.5	12740	12740	12740	12740	13298	13298	16228	17032	23332
13	12740	12740	12740	12740	13500	13500	16474	18204	23692
13.5	12740	12740	12740	12740	13708	13708	16728	18486	24052
14	12740	12740	12722	12872	13916	13916	16982	18766	24424
14.5	12740	12740	13072	13072	14132	14132	17244	19056	24764
15	12840	12840	13270	13270	14346	14346	17506	19346	25178
15.5	12840	12840	13548	13545	14346	14346	17506	20570	26660
16	12840	12840	13545	13545	14346	14346	17506	20900	25560
16.5	12840	12840	13545	13545	14346	14346	17506	20900	25560
17	12840	12840	13840	13840	14346	14346	17506	20900	25560
17.5	12986	12986	13840	13840	14346	14346	17506	21270	25560
18	12986	12986	13840	13840	14346	14346	17506	21270	25560



Table No. 95

RATE OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT (INVALIDATED OUT) FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER CROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF DSC  
DRAWING THEIR SECOND PENSION

Q.S.	RANK								
	Sergeant	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-subedar	Naib-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
18.5	12985	12985	13840	13840	14346	14346	17506	21270	25560
19	12386	12986	13910	13910	14346	14346	17506	21270	25560
19.5	12386	12986	13920	13920	14500	14500	17506	21270	25560
20	12386	12986	13920	13920	14500	14500	17506	21270	25560
20.5	12986	12986	13920	13920	14500	14500	17506	21270	25560
21	12986	12986	13920	13920	14500	14500	17506	21270	25560
21.5	12986	12986	13920	13920	14500	14500	17506	21270	25560
22	12986	12986	13920	13920	14500	14500	17506	21270	25560
22.5	12986	12986	13920	13920	14500	14500	17506	21270	25560
23	12986	12986	13920	13920	14500	14500	17506	21270	25560
23.5	12986	12986	13920	13920	14580	14580	17506	21270	25560
24	12986	12986	13920	13920	14580	14580	17506	21270	25560
24.5	12986	12986	13920	13920	14580	14580	17506	21270	25560
25	12986	12986	13920	13920	14720	14720	17506	21270	25560
25.5	12936	12986	13920	13920	14720	14720	17506	21270	25560
26	12936	12986	13920	13920	14720	14720	17506	21270	25560
26.5	12936	12986	13920	13920	14720	14720	17506	21270	25560
27	12936	12986	13920	13920	14720	14720	17506	21270	25560
27.5	12986	12986	13920	13920	14720	14720	17506	21270	25560
28	12986	12986	13920	13920	14720	14720	17506	21270	25560
28.5								21270	25560
29								21270	25560
29.5								21270	25560
30								21270	25560
30.5								21270	25560
31									25560
31.5									25560
32									25560
32.5									25560
33 & above									25560

NOTE:

1)

The rates given in above table are for 100% disability element, for lesser percentage of disability notified in the PPO (held with the PCAs) the disability element shown in this table will be reduced accordingly.



253

**RATE OF WAR INJURY ELEMENT (INVALIDATED OUT) FOR 100% DISABILITY UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR JCO AND OTHER RANKS OF TERRITORIAL ARMY**

Q.S.	RANK										
	Sergeant	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-Subedar	Nab-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major	Hony Lt	Hony Capt
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
0.5	9790	9790	9798	9798	9798	9798	10356	13554	14028	14478	15498
1	9938	9938	9950	9950	9950	9950	10526	13860	14240	14698	15738
1.5	9938	9938	10100	10100	10100	10100	10686	14074	14460	14926	15976
2	9938	9938	10256	10256	10256	10256	10852	14288	14580	15152	16224
2.5	10203	10203	10412	10412	10412	10412	11018	14508	14905	15386	16470
3	10203	10203	10572	10572	10572	10572	11186	14728	15132	15620	16724
3.5	10203	10203	10732	10732	10732	10732	11356	14956	15366	15882	16978
4	10203	10203	10898	10898	10898	10898	11532	15182	15598	16102	17240
4.5	10203	10203	11062	11062	11062	11062	11706	15416	15840	16350	17502
5	10964	10964	11234	11234	11234	11234	11886	15650	16080	16598	17772
5.5	10964	10964	11404	11404	11404	11404	12066	15892	16328	16854	18042
6	11240	11240	11580	11580	11580	11580	12252	16134	16576	17110	18320
6.5	11240	11240	11756	11756	11756	11756	12438	16384	16832	17374	18598
7	11240	11240	11938	11938	11938	11938	12630	16632	17088	17638	18856
7.5	11552	11552	12118	12118	12118	12118	12822	16890	17352	17910	19172
8	11685	11685	12306	12306	12306	12306	13020	17146	17516	18162	19458
8.5	11690	11690	12492	12492	12492	12492	13218	17412	17888	18464	19764
9	11748	11748	12492	12492	12492	12492	13422	17676	18180	18744	20070
9.5	11914	11914	12492	12492	12492	12532	13526	17950	18440	19034	20374
10	12046	12046	12492	12492	12492	12722	13336	18222	18720	19322	20693
10.5	12046	12046	12920	12920	12920	12920	14046	18504	19010	19320	21004
11	12046	12046	12963	12963	12963	13114	14264	18784	19298	19913	21328
11.5	12256	12256	12963	12963	12963	13316	14480	19074	19596	20226	21652
12	12256	12256	12963	12963	12963	13518	14704	19364	19894	20534	21986
12.5	12256	12256	12963	12963	12963	13728	14926	19684	20202	20852	22320
13	12256	12256	12963	12963	13058	13936	15156	19962	20508	21168	22666
13.5	12256	12256	12968	12968	13260	14152	15386	20270	20826	21496	23010
14	12294	12294	12968	12968	13460	14366	15624	20578	21142	21822	23366
14.5	12294	12294	12968	12968	13668	14588	15860	20896	21468	22160	23720
15	12340	12340	13172	13172	13675	14810	16106	21214	21794	22496	24086
15.5	12340	12340	13243	13243	13884	15038	16350	22772	22772	22844	24452
16	12469	12469	13243	13243	14004	15266	16350	22772	22772	23180	24830
16.5	12617	12617	13243	13243	14004	15733	16350	22772	22816	23548	25208
17	12617	12617	13243	13243	14270	15733	16350	22772	23162	23906	25598
17.5	12617	12617	13243	13243	14270	15733	16350	22772	23162	24276	25986
18	12617	12617	13395	13395	14270	15733	16350	22772	23162	24644	26368



Table No. 96

Q.S.	ARMY RANK											
	Sergeant	Hony Naik	Naik	Hony Havildar	Havildar	Hony Nb-Subedar	Nab-subedar	Subedar	Sub Major	Hony Lt.	Hony Capt	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
18.5	12617	12617	13398	13398	14720	15733	16350	22772	23162	25026	26788	
19	12617	12617	13398	13398	14720	15733	16350	22772	23162	25406	27202	
19.5	12617	12617	13666	13666	14720	15733	16350	22772	23162	25798	27616	
20	12617	12617	13666	13666	14720	16003	17010	22772	23162	26190	28044	
20.5	12617	12617	13666	13666	15080	16003	17010	22772	23162	26596	28470	
21	12617	12617	13666	13666	15270	16003	17010	22772	23162	27000	28910	
21.5	12617	12617	13666	13666	15670	16003	17010	22772	23162	27000	29350	
22	12617	12617	13666	13666	15670	16850	17010	22772	23162	27000	29350	
22.5	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	16850	17010	22772	23162	27000	29350	
23	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	16850	17010	23065	23162	28770	30570	
23.5	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	16850	17010	23065	23162	28770	30570	
24	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	16850	17010	23065	23162	29430	30570	
24.5	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	16850	17010	23065	23162	29430	30570	
25	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	16850	17010	24660	24660	29430	30570	
25.5	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	16850	17010	24660	24660	29430	30570	
26	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	16850	17010	24660	24660	29430	30570	
26.5	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	17350	17350	24660	24660	29430	31420	
27	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	17350	17350	25320	25320	29430	31420	
27.5	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	17350	17350	25320	25320	29430	31420	
28	12617	12617	13666	13666	15920	17350	17350	25320	25320	29430	32070	
28.5								25320	25320	29430	32070	
29								25320	25320	29430	32070	
29.5								25320	25320	29430	32810	
30								25320	25320	29430	32810	
30.5								25320	25320	29430	32810	
31									25320	29430	32810	
31.5									25320	29430	32810	
32									25320	29430	32810	
32.5									25320	29430	32810	
33 & above									25320	29430	32810	

NOTE:

1) The rates given in above table are for 100% disability element, for lesser percentage of disability notified in the PPO (held with the PDAs), the disability element shown in this table will be reduced accordingly.



Table No. 97

259

RATES OF ORDINARY PENSION UNDER DROP SCHEME FOR ARMY PERSONNEL WHO BECAME NON-EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO 1.6.1953		
Rank	Qualifying Service	Revised Pension
Sowar, Sepoys and other ranking as such Farriers of Royal and Indian Artillery and Indian and British cavalry, 3rd Grade clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	15	6665
	18	6698
Lance Naiks, Naiks and other ranking as such Trumpeters of Indian Cavalry, 2nd Grade Clerks enrolled and attested as Combatants	18	7170
Dafadars, Havildars and others ranking as such Drum, Trumpet, Fifes and Bugle Majors, Farrier Dafadars of Indian cavalry, 1st Grade clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	18	7655
	21	7795
	18	8740
	19	8740
	20	8755
	21	8853
	22	9005
	23	9338
	24	9429
	25	9733
Warrant Officers, Class - I (Head clerks)	18	8740
	21	8853
	20	8755
	21	8853
	22	9005
	23	9338
	24	9429
Warrant Officers Class - II	21	11150
	22	11150
	23	11150
	24	11150
Jemadars, Head Clerks (Other than Head Clerks WD Class - I Enrolled and attested as Combatants)	21	11150
	22	11150
	23	11150
	24	11150
Risaldar/Subedar	25	11150
	26	11476
	27	11859
	28	12268
Risaldar Major/Subedar Major	21	12385
	22	12385
	23	12385
	24	12565
	25	12565
	26	12565
	27	12565
	28	12757



Table No. 98

RATES OF MUSTERING OUT PENSION UNDER QROP SCHEME FOR ARMY PERSONNEL WHO BECAME NON-EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO 1.6.1953		
Rank	Length of service in years	Revised Pension
Sowars, Sepoys and other ranking as such Farriers of Royal and Indian Artillery and Indian and British cavalry, 3rd Grade clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	10 years or more but less than 15 years	6665
Lance Naiks and other ranking as such Trumpeters of Indian Cavalry, 2nd Grade Clerks enrolled and attested as Combatants	10 years or more but less than 15 years	7170
Dafadars, Havildars and others ranking as such Drum, Trumpet, Fife and Bugle Majors, Farrier Dafadars of Indian cavalry, 1st Grade clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	10 years or more but less than 15 years	7550
Jemadars, Head Clerks (Other than Head Clerks WO Class - I Enrolled and attested as Combatants)	10 years or more but less than 15 years	8740

Table No. 99

RATES OF ORDINARY PENSION UNDER QROP SCHEME FOR HONORARY VICEROY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHO BECAME NON-EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO 1.6.1953	
Rank	Revised Pension
Viceroy Commissioned officer granted Honorary rank of Lt.	16090
Viceroy Commissioned officer granted Honorary rank of Capt.	17010

Table No. 100

RATES OF ORDINARY PENSION UNDER QROP SCHEME FOR AIR FORCE PERSONNEL WHO BECAME NON-EFFECTIVE PRIOR TO 1.6.1953	
Rank	Revised Pension
Leading Air Craftman	6665
Corporal	7170
Sergeant	7795
Junior Warrant Officer	9429
Warrant Officer	11859
Master Warrant Officer	12257



261

Table No. 101

RATES OF PENSION UNDER OROP SCHEME FOR ERSTWHILE STATE	
Rank	Revised Pension
Sowar, Sepoys and other ranking as such Farriers of Royal and Indian Artillery and Indian and British cavalry, 3rd Grade clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	6655
Lance Naiks and other ranking as such Trumpeters of Indian Cavalry, 2nd Grade Clerks enrolled and attested as Combatants	7170
Dafadars, Havildars and others ranking as such Drum, Trumpet, Fifes and Bugle Majors, Farrier Dafadars of Indian cavalry, 1st Grade clerks enrolled and Attested as Combatants	7795
Jemadars & Head clerks	9429
Risaldars and Subedars	11859
Risadar Majors, Subedar Major Risaldar, Subedars	12757



12(1)/2014/D(Pen/Pol)-Part-II  
 Government of India  
 Ministry of Defence  
 Department of Ex-Servicemen Welfare

New Delhi Dated 7<sup>th</sup> Nov 2015

To

The Chief of the Army Staff  
 The Chief of the Naval Staff  
 The Chief of Air Staff

**Subject:** One Rank One Pension (OROP) to the Defence Forces Personnel

In view of the need of the Defence Forces to maintain physical fitness, efficiency and effectiveness, as per the extant Rules, Defence Service personnel retire at an early age compared to other wings in the Government. Sepoy in Army and equivalent rank in Navy & Air Force retire after 17/19 years of engagement/service and officers retire before attaining the age of 60 years i.e. the normal age of retirement in the Government. Considering these exceptional service conditions and in the interest of ever vigilant Defence Forces, the pensionary benefits of Ex-Servicemen have accordingly, over time, been fixed.

2. It has now been decided to implement "One Rank One Pension" (OROP) for the Ex-Servicemen with effect from 1.07.2014. OROP implies that uniform pension be paid to the Defence Forces Personnel retiring in the same rank with the same length of service, regardless of their date of retirement, which, implies bridging the gap between the rates of pension of current and past pensioners at periodic intervals.

3. Salient features of the OROP are as follows:

- i. To begin with, pension of the past pensioners would be re-fixed on the basis of pension of retirees of calendar year 2013 and the benefit will be effective with effect from 1.7.2014.
- ii. Pension will be re-fixed for all pensioners on the basis of the average of minimum and maximum pension of personnel retired in 2013 in the same rank and with the same length of service.



-2-

- iii. Pension for those drawing above the average shall be protected.
- iv. Arrears will be paid in four equal half yearly instalments. However, all the family pensioners including those in receipt of Special/Liberalized family pension and Gallantry award winners shall be paid arrears in one instalment.
- v. In future, the pension would be re-fixed every 5 years.
4. Personnel who opt to get discharged henceforth on their own request under Rule 13(3)(i)(b), 13(3)(iv) or Rule 16B of the Army Rule 1954 or equivalent Navy or Air Force Rules will not be entitled to the benefits of OROP. It will be effective prospectively.
5. The Govt. has decided to appoint a Judicial Committee to look into anomalies, if any, arising out of implementation of OROP. The Judicial Committee will submit its report in six months.
6. Detailed instructions relating to implementation of OROP along with tables indicating revised pension for each rank and each category, shall be issued separately for updation of pension and payment of arrears directly by Pension Disbursing Agencies.
7. This issues with concurrence of Finance Division of this Ministry vide their ID No. MoD (Fin/Pension) ID No. PC to10(11)/2012/Fin/Pen dated 07 November 2015.
8. Hindi version will follow.

*Damayanthi*  
 (K. Damayanthi) 7(u)  
 Joint Secretary to the Govt. of India

Copy to:

As per standard distribution list.

